النقابات العمالية المصرية

رؤية ثورية

إعداد: محمود عباس



كراسات اشتراكية

كراسات اشتراكية

النقابات العمالية المصرية

رؤية ثورية

إعداد

محمود عباس

[illegible]

روزا لوكسمبورج

فهرس

مقدمة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫùư ƨƓdžɫùǫžƇʄ ɫùǒƓžʄ KƓƨoƙʄ LɉdžǑƒƨɼǍƨǰ
.ɫƮ ƤƮ Ƥ!ʄ KƓƓ!

ƨ ɈƓ ɗƝɈƉ Ž

ČĔĔđ ƥƓʜʝ

الفصل الأول

الماركسيــــة والنقــــابات

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ϧùơ ɣù DŽǍ ƨǍùηǗƒ ɣ!ǴdžǴǰǒǍk yƽ ƥǍ Ü+dǅ
ǐ ƨǍǮƒ ýǒǍoƘƒ Ǐ !ǫǑ|ƘǓ!ƒ ƳƒƧ⌊ !ƒ ǎ ǍƦ dǆDǅƒ ƳƒƧƙƿǗƒ
ƨDŋǅǍ Σ ǂƧǴdžƧǍ⌊ ƙ Ǐ !ǫ+ ƒƥơǕƒ ǀƦǊƘ'ƥDƥǍ . yơƙηdǄŽ
+ǒƧǍǮ K'ǗǴ' Lǰ !ǫ lƨǍƨư !Ǵǎ ƥơƦ +ǒǴ!ƒ K'ǗǴ' Lǰ LƊ
.+ǒǴdžǅ!ƒ ƥư

ýǍùơ ƨDŋǅǍ Σ ǂƧǴdž ǒƧ K'ƨǒǭk+ǒǬƒ +DǏdž ǑƼǍ
ɣùƙǂ ƥùƿǍ Ǒùư Ǵdž LǷ|!ƒ LǰdžK'ǴƦ !ƒ lƨƘ ǑƼK'ǴƗ!ƒ
DǴž ǑùƼƟǴlƨǗƒǍ ƨǴû⌊ ǗƒǍ ƨǍηǗƒ ɣǴǂ ǑƼΣ ǂƧǴdž
:čĚĒđ

K'ǗǴư Lǰ ǀƦùǋLǰdžDǷư ƙǗD+DǅƒǍ +|ƘǓ!ƒ Ǐ DǅǏɣ ηǒ
Σ ǒû! Lǂ!Ǎ ǊƦƘLƥư LǍƧǴǒ DŋǰǍ⌊ LǰǗDɣ ηǒǗ+ǒǅƒ
Ǐ !ǫ+ŋǰƘdǅ+ǂƧơ!ƒ LǍƧƤǒ DŋǍ . ǊƦƘ!ƒ || DǅǏ ǴǒDƥư
ǗǍ K'ǴǰùƗ džǍƥǒ DŋǍ ǴƦǴ džǍƧǭǒǗ Dŋ!Ǎ ýǅ ƊD
K'ǗǴư Lǰ ǀƦùǋǑƼƒǍƿǯǒǗDƒƦǫ ɣ ηǒ . Ư ƨdǅ LǍη!Ǵǒ
Lǰdžƨù ǂƘdž ǂTħǒTƘǰǑƘƒǍ K'ǴƗ ž!ƒ ɣ ƨơ yƘǴ K'ƒƦ
.ϧǍù⌊ !ƒ ǑùƼK'ƒƧǒǭƘƒ LǰǍ ýǴdž Σ ƮƧ! +ǫǰƒ K'Ǵǆŋ!ƒ
DǍǔ ǒ ýƘǴdžǅƥǴ DǍǒ ƨη ƊýƑǴƒ ƱƼǴdǅ ƨǴT!ƒ LǰǗƥǍ
:ǐ ƨǍùǮƒ ƨǴT!ƒ DŋǰƧ Ǐ DǅǏǍƧǫơǒ LƊɣ ηǒ'ýƥǅ ýdž

.ƧĂɳƌǁǅ ýdžǆ DĜǻLǰ DŽŽĆĞŕ |!ƒ

Σ ƬƧ KĞŕdžNjƥùư ƚdŽĞdžǂƒƧdžƥŏɳ KĞǻLǰ ýdžǩ ÜĜŕnƙĂ|! Ɛŏû ʅ !ƒ [illegible] Ǚƒ ɣʅuhɥĞɳ ýƬʂK Ğǂ|Ă ýĜǅ ƥư ƚǰɳ!ƒ || ƧĞdžǅ ŎƼ Ĝ ʅ ʂLƥoK ĞǖǰDǅ ý ǂThýƬʂĂ KùƥĂƒ Σ ùʂLǰŎƼ|ƧŏǯK ƚ!ĂĞdžLdŽǙƥhŎ!Ğ!ƒ DĜǻLǰ ƧŎD ƧƧùoƙƒ ýùɳDLdžzʂƧǂ ƚdžLǅĞǩĂ Ʀ [illegible] ƒ LdŽǙƥhĂ ýùdžǆ DĜǻULǰ DŽŽ ĐǅĆĞŕ |!ƒ ĭ ƊǙDŽ!ƒ ƚ|ƘƊŽƑǖǰ ".ƧĂɳƌǁǅ

ýĜĭ !ĂǕƒ ƚŏdžǆ! LƥL!jƧdždžŎƼčĔēč ŎƼ|| !Ʀ ƥzhĂ :Σ ǂƧĞž

LǂĂ LƤƥ2 Ƭ LLdžƧǂǕ KĞǻLǰ KƥɳĂ ƒƧƘƊǰŎƼ.. ƚùƊŽǂƬKŎƙƒ KĞǻLǰ ƲƧĞ ýĜǆ LdŽ dŽz!ƒ ƚŏ!ǆ!ƒ ƧŇĞdžǆ ÜĜŕnǰƺLĂùdžǰǙ ýĜǆ Ƨ|ƼDLƥ.ƚŎƑƧ|Ʀ ƧD LǰdŽ ƥĞƬ ƙǙƒ ƧĂùƬƙƒ DǂƼŏLǰƙƒ ýĜǆ LdŽƧŏǆ!ƒ YĜ|!ƒĂ ƚDŽƊ lƧƙ KĞǻLǰ ƲƧĞ LĂ|hŏLƥǅ ĭ !ƺ2 ǂ!ƒ .. ƒƥƊĞƤŏǕ ƒƧ|ƼƧǂǕƒ

ƚ!Ğʅ Ƨ Ŏù5ƨDǰɣǂ Ƨdždžǅǅ || !Ʀ Ƨŏư oƙƒ ýǚPĂ :ŎĜǯǅŏƧ!

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ﻟ ﺭﻌﺩﻠﺒﻟ

Lǰùƶ Lǰûùǉǒ ƨǴǹ‡ƼƊǑƼ ƨǍǓƘƒ ƒƦǈƩ ʖǈǜǅǉ LǰLǰƊǴ‡ǰǳdž

Lǰûù hǓǴ|ǒǍ ǴǓǴǆƨƒ Lǰǉǒ ǎ ƨǒ lƨǍȽƒ KǴǺƊǑƽ ǗKǴǴǈƒ

ǂ ǰùoƘǰǍ .Ǒ ǴǲƒƒýǴǈǈǍ ǂǰǴ ƘǰǛƒ ǂǒǴǈƒ KǛǴǈƒ

Lǰùƶ ǰƒƨùηǍƨƘǒǑƼ čěČƌ ǑƼ Ɣƒƨư Ǘ NǰǈǍ ǑƼ Lǰǉǒ

:ǖƑǴý ǴdžƊǏǒƨǍȽƒ lƨǒƨʓƒ"

ǂǒùư ƨǛƒ Lǰùdž ƊǈǍdž ýǍoƘƒ ǂƶƨǈ Lǰdžƨdž ƫ Nǰǒ

LǰǴùư Ƙƒ LǰùdžǍ Ǘǈǒ Ǵǲƒ ǂǒư ƨǛƒ Ǐ !ǫǂƘoǈǰ ǂǰǴ ƘǰǛƒ

ý‡Ǎ - ýǴdžƒ Lǰdž ǕǗƒ KǴdžƊǈηǰǒǑƘƒ ǂƊǴƒ ǂǰǴƒǍ

ǐ ƊǑǓƒƨ|dǰù!ƒ Ǒ‡ƒƨùTǛƒ ƨǒǴùƘƒ LƊLǰùdžƨƶ!ǴƒƦǈ

."ƻ ǒƶư ǍƊǰǍηǍdžƨǒ (ǐ ƨǍȽƒ

ǂƼǴǈ dǂ ǐ ƊƶLǰǉǒ ƨ‡ƨ ǗǒƨǍȽƒ ƨǒ KǴǺǛƒ ǑƼL‡!Ǎ

:ǐ ƨǍȽƒ ǑƶǍƒǍ ǑǈǴǈƒ ǑƶǍƒ Lǰhuƨǒ‡ƒ

Ǐ ù!ǫǐ ǰǒùǒǂùƊǒƒ ǂ|ƘǓƒ ǂ‡ƨo! ǐ Ǎʓ!ƒ ƨǍǓƘƒ Lǫ

ǂ|ƘǓƊƶǒǍʓ!ƒ ǂ‡ƨo!Ǵ..ǂǒƒǍηƨǈǰ ǂǒηǍǍǰǒù! ǴƶǴ Pǫ

ýǴdžƒ YǴư PǫǑùLǂǂǒǍǈǴǈƒǍ … ǂǒǍǈǴǈƒ ǑNjǂƊǒƒ

.ǂǒƒǍηƨǈƊǒηǍǍǰǒƊ

ƻ ù ĐĐŽk lƧĂù ʎ ýǘP ƌTLkjǑRƒ K'ĞĠĿƒ LŢDƠr ƒĂƒ Lǆž
ƗùzǒǨŬ'ǤŚÜƗù ǭĠźƒ" ƻ ĂƧU!ƒ Ŏƽ ƌTLkjǑRƒ || ĐĐŽ ƑƑ ĞǯǂǂƗ
ýù ʎdkk Ü Ɨ ǭĠź!ƒ" Ɨ ǒƧĂʎƒ Ƨǒ ƻ ĂƧU!ƒ Ŏƽ K'ĞĠĿĐŽ ǒdžž
Σ ʖĻ JŎƽ ýĞǆžƒ Đǿž|kĂ ƥǒơĂk Ĭ ĐŽŽ ýdžk K'ĞǆLdǆĞǆĄƗ Ŏƽ
hǿƟƑŰŰƐNǰlj ĐŽĐǆŽĐǯǽŰƑĐyƑŰü ƺ ďj ĐƑž ȣƦNjK'ƥĂƒ
hĐǆŽĐǯǂǗ Đǆ h||Ɵ||ƐĿƤj Ĭ ƺ Đ|ĐŽƺŰƥNJĐ|ǯŰĐyƑ!JƑuĞź
ƺ Ɨ|ƟƗ hǵǒdǯhĐŽĐŽ|NJÛ|ƥƒ ʅ Đ|ǯ! NƟ||T ĐŽŽ ɣǿƥNj
üǿƟƟn|üJǿĐyƑŰn||ǿT ĐŽŽ ƱƺƺǂƗ|| ƺ ďƗJĬ NƗ.ƥ|ƤĐŽ
UNǰǿʅ ĐŽ Ɵ|||!Nǰ ι JǵǒdĐž .hǖ|ƤƧŽĐ|ƐƗ JƑdŰƐι JƑǘY
ȣǿlj tǰǿNǖŽƧ ĭǿ||NJÛJǿĐyƑJƑN||UʅƟĭ Ĭ Ɨ|ƐüǘȣƧ ŰƐ
.üǘȣƧ ŰƐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒ5. lƧǒǯkdž lǾǤƚǧ Ĭ DžŽ ǒDŽǰǰfĂ ǂǒɳƧǾ!ƒ ƱĂʓƲ DŽǒǭƲlǧ

KƒƧƘ5ǑǑ5Ă Ŭǎ ĂƿǕƒ ĂNjýǱ ƊLǰdžƱʓƲ !ƒ LǺǂǒǂ Lǯdž Kƒ ƧƘ5

ǴǴǾƬĂ . LǰǯǶdž ĂNjýǴdž Ʃ ƬƊĂ ǂ!ĂǰƒƱʓƲ LǺǂǒ ǎ ƧPD

Ƨù lǂDǂɳƧǰ ƲǾǯǯǒ Ǵdžž ǒʓƲ LǰlǴǭ!ƒ LǰdžƱʓƲ !ƒ LǺǂǒ

|| ǴLǰǰLǺù ǂǒ ǴǴǾƬĂ ŬǑlǤǧ ǑƱƒƧƿĂƧǒDŽǒŭ|Ʀ Ǖƒ Lǰdž

Ƨù nǰk ǂù ǒƱƒƧƿĂƧǒǰ ýù ʑɳǒ Ǵdžž ǰlǴǭ!ƒ Lǰdž Ăƿ ƱʓƲ

ýƒĂƠǕƒ yǒdžǯ Ǒ5 Lǂ!Ă .ǂƲ ƿǴǰdžǎ Ăƿ Lǰhǂ Ăhǒdžǰǂ Ă

ǖù 5Ǒ.ǴlǴǾǂ Ʈ Ǿ!ƒ ǴǴǴǴƒ ǂǒlDžǒƱƒƧƿĂƧǒǰ ýĂǴk

. DǰǯǴǰ ǰƠk Lǰdž ƠhƲǴǰǯǯǑ5ǂ ƛLǰƒǰDLǂdž

LǺĂƒùƮ dǯǖƩ Lǭkdžǂ ǂǒƱƒƧƿĂƧǒǰ LǺǂk Ǖ yƘǓǴĂ

ƱĂʓƲ KƠk DǰǯLǺɳǒǂ ǯdž KǴǴǰ !ƒ Ǒ5 LǺǒlǴǧ

Lǰdž ǂǒǴdžƒ lƿǴƒ Lǰdž D Ĭ DžǯLǰǯ ýǱ ƊLǰdž ƵĂLǰdž

Ʃ Lǭɳk ǂ!Ǵ Ǒ5 LǺǒlǴǧ LǺǂǒ Ǖ ǴƠ ǒĂ .ǂ!ĂǰƒĂ lƧƒǰǕƒ

Ǒù 5 ǰĂƮ ǂǒƱƒƧƿĂƧǒǰ ýPƒǰ KǴǯ|LǰƒĂ .DǯǑɳĂ!ĂǰǒD

ǴNǰǒǯ Lǰdž ʑƲ k LǰDLǂdž KǾǴǧ LǰhĂDlǰƠƒĂƒ ǂlǤǧ

. ƲƼǴdž

ǑùƘƒĂ ǴǴǂƦk ǴǰǰƔɳǒ ǑƘƒ ǂǒƧNǺɳ!ƒ ǂƱlǧ Lǂ!Ă

ǂƒƸ LǺdžǰ Ǵǒdž DǰǰǑNjLǰǒlǴǧ Lǰhƾ ĂƧƸƒ ýǂ ƨĂǭk

ĭ ƧƓŃʅ ǒƒ ǑƞǤĿƒ ĿǰħʈƧƒĂǤƒ ýƶɳǒ ƓǆƶǕǇƱƓďƶǒƵƓƶƒ

ƘƒȒƚďƶʅ Ɠ!ƒ ƘƓďƶǕƒ ƘƓĂƊǑƼƚʅ ƓƤ ǑĿǒƒ ǑƞǤĿƒĂ

ƘƓƵƓƥ ýùǂ ýùďƶ ƘƓƥĂǕƒ ǁùƁƵùƼ.ĭ ĂĿǪýƞƓ

Ǒ.ƓďƶƒýƓƨĿƒǑùƼƊǂǒƙù!ƒ Ĭ ƊƶǂǒƞǤĿƒƚǒƱƒƧƥĂƧǒǂ

.ƝǂƶǤĂ

ƜĂƥùďƶĂǂƓǰƚǒƞǤĿƒƚǒƱƒƧƥĂƧǒǂ ĿƊƟƧƱĿǰƓƥƶƒĂ

ǁù!ȒƥĂƥơ ƊǋĿƊǥɳǒƚǒƓǲƊ!ƒĂ ýƓďƶƒĿǰħƓƵƠɳƧƀǒ

ƘƒȒǑùƼƚùĿǴƥĂƚǒǕʅ ǫƚǒƞǤĿƒƚǒƱƒƧƥĂƧǒƓǕƠɳƧƀƒ

ƊǆƊƵǑùǹƼ.ƚùƱơĿǰĂ ĺƨɳƓƒ ƓǰĂďƶʅ ǫǒ ƓǆƶƘƥĂƒ

ǁƁƵƚ!ĂƥƒýďƶǂǂơƚǹǰĂďƶǰƶ ƓƤƙĿǂ!Ă ƘƓǕʅ ǕƓǒ

ƓǹǰĂ Ǖùħ ĂƊƊƒƘƓǕʅ ǕƒƱƼƲ ƼƙǕ ǑƙƒƚǂĂǂƒ

ƚùǒƱƧƥĂƧǒǂ ƶ ƓƤƙĂ .(Ɠ ǑƊƚǀƙ!ƒ ƘƓǕʅ ǕƒƔơʅ ƙ

ƼùǂơƙƓǰùơĂ ýǒƱȒ ƙǑƙƒƚǂƥƓƒ ƘǕƓ Ŀƒ ĿǰƵƓǑƊ

.ĺǂƥƓƊƵƞĿƓƊǥƨǒďƶƒǂƼĿǰďƶĂƓƤǒƊǹ.ƘƓǕʅ Ǖƒ

ĿǰƵƊǥƓʅ ƒ ĿǰƵƧǒǂ ƊƵƥƊĭ ƧǒƝƓƵ!ƒ ýƓ Ŀƒ ĿǰƵƊǥĂƤĂ

ýǂ ǑƼƚǒƞǤĿƒƚǒƱƒƧƥĂƧǒǂ ƶ ǀȒ .ƘƓǤĿƒǑƼƚ!ĂǂƒƊǂǒƙ

ƘƓĂǕƒ ǑƼƘơɳƧƀĿǰĂ Ĭ ƙơ ƚ!ĂǂƒýďƶǂƵƓ!ƒ ƘƓơƊƒƵ

.ăƧƤǕƒ

Lǰŵŵ ǀƒƨƿĂƨŏh ʟǰĂŁǂŏ LǰŵŵĞĺǰ LǰĂƒ ďǆ LĴDŎlǌŏ Ů ƒRǋ

Ĭ ù!ƍýù Ţ ŏĂ NǰŵǂT DŋĶǰŽŏĂ!ƒ Ɣ Ţ ǂŏ ýǌƺĞĺ.ǂ ǰƒĺǂ Lǰdž

ýư Ğĺǰž ƽ ŀĞ!ƒ ljƨŏĂ ýŰP LǰdžK Ğĺǰ Ŏ5ǂŏĞź Ɣ Ţ Ğĺǰž

ĞĺŏĂ.LǰŵƨĞŏƒ LǰŵĞĺǰ Ĭ DžŽǀ5||!Ʀ ƽ ŀǀLǧ ŬĂ.ŎĞž

ŎdĞǂ ljƨĂƒ5ŬŎĞĺǰ ýĂƒ dŽŽ ŀĞ!ƒ Ŏ!Ğŕ Lǰ ơƿƨĞƒ LǰĞ

ǂùDžŽ Kƒƨù ƙǰ ýĞžƒĂ lƨƒƥŰƒ Lǰhǀŏǰ ĂĂ ŎĞĺǰ ƨĞŋDŽ

NǰPŏƨĞ LĴDýùhɔNǰŏDžŽLǰŵŋǰ ŎǀƒƨƿĂƨŏǰ ƨǂƽƙƒ ýǌƞŏ

Ŏù5ĐǂŏƙùǰƒLǰdžNǰǂdž ǂdžŰ!ƒ ǂŏƒǀŢ dǆ NǰŵǀǌŏŎ!Ğŕ Lǰ

.ƨǂĐǂŏDžĞǂŏĞžƒ KĞƨŏƙƒĂǂŀĞǰ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǑLǤŕ⅄ƒ Ɣ ƞů!ƒĂ . Nǩƅžnj ǑƂǤ!ƒ 2 zuˊ !ǤŪNJʢLJDǤŹLƒ ƠȠƥ ŏ
LǂdžK ŰǤŕ Lƒ lʝRNjýƛdŽŐƂƱƒƧPLǕƒ ýűP LƥłŽɁ5NǊǊǍNj
lƧĂù⅄ƒ lƥǤƥĬ ƊžǮƧƥǤǤƥƂ ƠȠƥ ŏǑƘƒ ƚȠƧƥDŽ ƨơ!ƒ ƇǤƕƥ
.ǤƥǤnjLǬĂ

ƚǒźƥƒ ƱǤƘʈ ƒ LǺuˊ ƼƨŏLƥƘƒ Lƥǒ ǂƧǤƥž Ư zhǐ ƙơĂ
ƚùǂƨơ!ƒ ǑƂƱƒƧPLǕƒĂ ýPƥƘƒ lƧĂƨuˊ LǺơƧƱǒĂ ƚƼƧʈ !ƒ
Ʊʓùuˊ !ƒ ǑùNjƚdžƥǆž LDžƧĂʈ ƙĂNǺ ƧPƈǢDP ǑƂLǺzǀŏ
LǮ ƽơhLǺƧhǣŏĬ ƙơ ƚǒǤƥLƒ Kƒƥǫ!ƒ Ĭ ƊžĬ ƥžǤƒ Ǒ!Ǥžƒ
ƟƧùƱ!ƒ ƒRù NjLƥ.ƚǒƧĂ⅄ƒ 2 ƥĂdž LǺLƕǒĂ ƚǒǤžƒ lƥžǤƒ
ƚùǒǤLƒ ƚǒƱƒƧƥĂƧǒ!ƥ ƚzǒƱ DŊƋ ƐʈŏĂnƋ ŰlƧĂƱP!ƒ ƥǒƥT
l ǤƒƽLǮ . ýǤžƒ ƚǂƨơĂ ǑƵĂ ƽǒƨǒĂ ǤǆĂơ ǤǒǛǺDƽ DŽĂ
hŭǉDǺƔǒƔƼƐǕƊŽ ýǤƱƒT ďŰƐǤƋƈƒNǆƊŽƵǕǤƥǆž
høĬYƒDǕƐhøƨ ƥƒDDǕƊžY űƖơǤƐǤƒNǆƒNǰ DǕNǆNj
hDŽǕƐhǤƏNj ƋǕƐŬƱʈ ǂƐĬ ʓ DǕŽüƐǕƐDŽ ƥĬ ƒDǕǀ
hǤøƨ DǕŽhøǂƐhøƨ ƥƒDDǕƵƒʈ ƈüǀǀƒ ƘƐǀƐűǤ DŽŽ
.hŭǉDǺƔǒƔƼǀ

yùdžýùƵǤƘƒ ǑƂƚơuˊ ƒĂ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ KǤǺĂDLǺǂƘ LDǤhŰ
Ǒù5Ǒùʈ ǤŰƒ Ư ƥǤǀƘƒ Lǀdžǀh!ƒĂ .ƚǒǤžƒ KŰǤŕ Lƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

høƨ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] Ǔdŭǎƨ NjǍ [illegible] Pǎ [illegible] DǎNj [illegible] ï [illegible]

.ȟŭ [illegible]

K'Ǵ [illegible] ýǴ [illegible] dǒ5 ƧPc' || [illegible] Ǩ ï Dý [illegible] !Ǵ [illegible] Lģ

Ï ù!ǫï [illegible] ùǒýNj:ǍNǍ [illegible] Ǎ ƧǴ [illegible] 5Ǎ N [illegible] ǨD [illegible] LD [illegible] ŋǒ

[illegible] Ǎ [illegible] Ǎ y [illegible] Ï !ǫǑ [illegible] ýǴ [illegible] Ʊ [illegible] L [illegible]

Ǒù5ƚùǒǴ [illegible] K'Ǵ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƧǴ [illegible] ǒ ï Ʀ [illegible] ƧǴǕ [illegible] Lģ

ƚǒǴ [illegible] !ƒ ýP [illegible] ýǴ [illegible] ƻ ǍƧǓ Lǒ ǒǨ ǍNjƚ [illegible] !ƒ ƻ ǍƧǓ!ƒ

Ǵ [illegible] ư ƽ ù [illegible] Ǩ K'Ǵ [illegible] . Ǵ [illegible] ƚǒǴ [illegible] !Ǵ [illegible] ǒǴǕƒ Σ ǒǍ

ýùǒ [illegible] Ǩ Ǒ!Ǵ [illegible] Ǒù NǍ DǴ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] N [illegible] Ʊǒ ï Ʀƒ ƧǴǕƒ Ï DǍŽ

Ǵ [illegible] Ǎ ƚ [illegible] Lƶ ƚǒ Ǵ !ƒ ýƦ [illegible] !ǫ [illegible]

.ƚ [illegible] Ǖƒ Ɣ!Ǵ [illegible] Lƶ

ƚùǒ [illegible] 5Ǖ!ǎ [illegible] ùNjLǍ [illegible] ýN [illegible] ǒ L [illegible] ǕǍ

L [illegible] ù!ƒ L [illegible] ùƮ Ǖƒ ƚǒ [illegible] Lƶ Ǵ [illegible] ŋ ƻ [illegible] Ǩ Ǵ [illegible] L [illegible] ƒ

[illegible] ù ư D [illegible] Ǎ Ǒŋ [illegible] Ƨǒ [illegible] ýŋ [illegible] L [illegible] Ǒ [illegible] LǍ [illegible] ƧƱǒ

ýùǓ Ǒ5ýǴ [illegible] ƻ ǍƧǓ Lǒ ǒǨ L [illegible] ǒ D [illegible] L [illegible] Ǎ . [illegible] ƒ

DǴ [illegible] LǍù [illegible] ǒǴ [illegible] Ǖǫ [illegible] LǍ [illegible] ǒǕ D [illegible] ƚǒǴ [illegible] !ƒ

Ǒù5ƚǒǴ [illegible] !ƒ LǍ [illegible] Ǩ Ǵ [illegible] ï ƊǕK Ǖ [illegible] ǫ Ï D [illegible]

.ƫ Ǵ [illegible] !Ǵ

[illegible]

[illegible]

.ɫǒƨĂƨuƛ ɫǒƨĂǈƒ lƥǒƋ!ƒ

Kǒǔ5Ăʈ ƨƓT ĂǸǰƒŔǸǰLǰƀ Üɦǔƍƣƒǰ ǰDƴŽL ƒƳƟ DǰƵŔŽ
Lǰƕɫƥǖz!ƒ LƩ ƨǒƶƙ ýuƛ 5DƧƕǭ ƥƥĂ .čĕČƌ ŎƼ ƥƒƨɳĂƨƘʋ
ɣDǒŽǑƕǭ DȡƤ5.lƨĂǈƒ LǰƕĂ KƓǖʈ Ǘƒ ýɳDLǰdžƓƛ Lǰƒ
ɫù!ĂƥDŽǒDŽʈ dž KƒĂù|DŽùTƓǒž ƥơƘɷƨʈ ƥDýdž DĂǒ
ɫǒƨĂǈɫƱơ! LƩ ƒƨǒƶƙ ƨƓT!ƒ ƒŔǸǰLǰƀ Ă! Ĭ ƘơĂ .ɫǒʈ Ăƨ!ƒ
Ĭ DŽžýdžƒ KƓĂǕƒ ýǂ ŎƼLǰǒʈ ǂƨƓdž Ĭ DŽžɣɳǒ5ǕǰƓŔʈ ƒ
.KƓǒʈLǰĂ ɫǒƓdžƒ ɫǂƨơ!ƒ Σ ǒʈ Ƙ

ɫɳǒŔǂĂ ɫDŽƒ ɫ|ƘǑ!ƒ ɫƒƕƙĂǸǰ ƨĂǈƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ ƻ ƥǸǰLǰ
ɫ|ƘDŽǒƨǒǸǰdžƒ KƓǒLǰƒ ýPƒƥ ŔĂLǰɣʈ ǂ LǰdžǗ ǁ!Ŕ
Ǹǰ|ǒơƘ Lǰǂdž Ǘ ƨdžƒ ƒŔǸǰLǂ!Ă . KƓǒLǰ ƓǸǰĂ ɫDŽƒ
ɫ ùǒơ ƨùʈ džǈdžDŽǑƼɫʈ Ɠ ǗƨĂǈƒ lƨƘ ŎƼǗƍƓǒž
Lǰdž.ɫùǒǑƨ|ǒƒĂ ýǖ|Ŕ Ǘƒ ƱĂƨT Ʊʈ ƘǗ KƓǒLǰƒ ƥƘƘ
Ʊùʈ ǒLǰĂ DǰǗʈ ǂ LǂdžLǰǒLǰ ɫǒ!Ɠ LǰƨĂʈ Ƙ ǒP!ƒ
ɫùDŽƒ ɫ|ƘǑ!ƒ ŎƩĂ ŎƼKƒƨǒƘƒ LƩ ƒƨƕdžŎƘLǰ DǒLǰƒ
Ɠdž ƥǒùǒƨĂùʈ Ŕƒ ƒŔǸǰǈdž.ƓǰLǰ.ƨĂǈƒ ɫƱơ! ŎƼǗƍ
ýƓdžƒ ɣùʈ ǂ ɫ!ĂƓdžɫǒLǰƒ ɫǂƨơ!ƒ lǰƓƘ ŎƑƥ ƻ ƥĂdž
ƻ ƥĂdž !ƍĂD(ɫǒĂǒƒ KǗƓƛ Lǰƒ ŎƼýPƥƘƒ LĂƥ ɫǒ ǂƨƓDŽ

Ï ù ĐžŽ2ŏŇĐ ƙƒ ŧ !ĂĜŏďž ŧ ŏŨƒ2ƥĂ2ŏ!ƥ ƴďžŎơŭ Ţ Ǘƒ ƻ ĉŧƙƒ

.(ƖƥĂƞĂďž ŧ ŏƙƝ!ƒ Kƒƥƍ!ƒ

ŎƼĂƙŧďžĂ2ƲƙǒĿĴĿƥž2ĂǮƒ Ï ĐžŽĿĴŎĿzǒŰ NĐžƦNjĿƃ

ýù ŧ Ŏ5 ï 2Ă2ư ýPƥƙĜ5.Ɩ2ĂǮƒ ŧ Ʋơ! ŎƙĸƙĬ ƙơ ï ƥŏŬƒ

ýĜďžƒ Ŀǰďžƥž Ŀǰƒ ƙĂĢĿĿĂ2ĂǮƒ ƔŢ ŧ ĜĐŽ ýơƒ2ďž

ŧ ù ŏƙƝ!ƒ ĿĜĐƒŽƙŏ2ƙ Ŏ5 Kƒ2ŏŏƙ Ŏ5 || !Ʀ Σ ŧzĿǒĿĴƔƞŏ

ŧ ƕŭŢ Ŀ!ĜƲĜďĜž ĿĜư Ă2ďžƳĜĸĿžĂ ýƒƨzĿǰĜ5. ŧ ƕPƙďž

ýùƲ Ŏù5 ŧ ùơĜďž Kƒ2ŏŏƙƒ KĿĜ ĿǰĂ Ï ƙơ Ŀǰŏ ŧ 2ĜĐŽ

ĿƃǗùŏĜĐŽĂƥùơďžŢ ďžŎ5ĐŽŏƒ ƥĂƞĂďž ŎƙƝ!ƒ ĐŏžĿƙƒ

ĐŏžƲĿƙƒ ĿĴ ŧ ƞơƕǔǮďž ŏƙƝ!ƒ KĜĐPƙǗƒ Ŏ5 || ƒ2ƙŢǗƒ ĐžŽ

Ɩ2ùƞďž ŧ ùŏŽƥĜĜĜ5ŧǗƒĂ Ǘƴ|Ʀ ďž2ǒ ĂĐŢ Ĝ5ŎƙƝ!ƒ

ŧ ù52ŨƙďžŏĜŢ ŏĿǰƵ 2ƕŏ ƻ ƥĂďžĂNjýƥƕŎƙƝĿĐŏžĿƙ

.ŧ !ƨz!ƒ ĿǰďžƥŏďžǗƃï ƥŏƙĿĴĂ ŧ ŏĂƺĂ

ĿĂùŧŏĿĴƔƞŏ ŧ ŏƙƝ!ƒ ŧ ŏĜPƙǗƒ || 2ĜďžŎ5ýĂPƥƒ Ŀƃ

ýƥƕùŢ ŏĿĴƔƞŏǗĂ ŧ ŏƒƙƒ ýĜďžƒ ŧ Ţ 2ĜďžƥŽĜďžŢ Ŀž

ƖĂùƥ ĿǰďžƥŏƙĿĴƔƞŏ ŧ ŏƙƝ!ƒ KĜĐPƙǗĜ5. ŧ Ţ 2Ĝďž || ĐŽ

ƻ ƥĂďž ŎĦŢ ƙĂ2ƙ ĿĂŏ ƚ P! ƥ! . ŧ ŏĜďžƒ ŧ ƥŽĜƒ ŧ ŧ 2ơ!ƒ

ŧ ù ŏƙƝ!ƒ Kƒƥĝƥ!ƒ ýù ŧ ƖĜƙ ĿĂ2ĂǮƒ ƖƙPƙŏĿĴƔƞŏ ï ƙƒ

:Ǒ[illegible]

Lǰu‡!Ă . [illegible] dž Kʃ[illegible]!ʃ ydž Ü[illegible] ƧǸ[illegible]!ʃ ydž
l[illegible] Ǘʃ ǐ ƧĂƧu !ʃ Lǰdž ƧǸ[illegible]!ʃ l[illegible] Ǒ5 ʃ[illegible] Ʊ5
Ǐ ù!ƍ ƧǸ[illegible] dž!ʃ N[illegible] ǐ Rʃ K[illegible]ʃ Ǒ5 Kʃ[illegible]!ʃ ljRNjLǰdž
. Kʃ[illegible]!ʃ ljRNj [illegible] LǰLǰƵ ƚ Ʊo[illegible] LǰĂ[illegible]ʃ

L[illegible] Ƨ‡Rù [illegible] L[illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]ʃ ɣ ƨo!ʃ Ǐ [illegible] ɳǒ ʃƧ[illegible]Ă
|| Ƨ[illegible] dž Lǰu Ƶ N[illegible]5 L‡[illegible]Ǘ ƚ[illegible] Ǘʃ ýɳ[illegible] Lǰdž[illegible] Lʃ
[illegible]Ă . ƚ[illegible]Ă l[illegible]Ǘʃ [illegible] ýdž[illegible] L‡[illegible] Ǒ5 ƚ[illegible]ʃ
Ă[illegible] ù [illegible]ʃ K[illegible]ʃ ý[illegible] ɳdž [illegible] ù 5 || !R LƵ ʃ[illegible] [illegible]
. ý[illegible] Lʃ || !R ƚ [illegible] D[illegible] Ǘ ƚ[illegible]

Lǰu Ƶ [illegible] T Lǰ Rù L[illegible] ƮdžǑ5 ƚ[illegible]ʃ ƚ‡Ƨo!ʃ K[illegible] [illegible]!
Kù d[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ʃ Ǐ !ĂǕʃ KǗ[illegible] Lʃ Lǰdž [illegible] dž ljRNj ýdž[illegible]dž
[illegible] ù Ʈ K[illegible] Ʊo! Ǐ ù [illegible]Ă K[illegible]ʃ ý[illegible] T k ýɳ[illegible] Lǰdž[illegible]
ƚ ù [illegible] dž ƚ ù z[illegible]!ʃ Ǐ [illegible] K [illegible]Ă . [illegible]Ă
N[illegible] ǐ Rʃ Ƨ[illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]ʃ || !R‡Ă Ü[illegible]!ʃ Lǰ[illegible] dž 2 [illegible]Ă dž
ă Ƨù LǰR . ƚ[illegible]ʃ ƚ‡Ƨo!ʃ Ǒ5 LǰĂ[illegible] Ʈ ǗʃĂ Ǒ[illegible]Ă!ʃ Ƨ[illegible]ʃ
Ǐ ù [illegible] ù Ǒ[illegible] ù u Lǰ ƚ‡Ƨo!ʃ ljRNj[illegible] Ư Ƨz[illegible]ʃ lƧĂƧu
Rù L[illegible] T Ǒ[illegible]ʃ Kʃ[illegible]ʃ D[illegible]Ă ƚ[illegible]Ʈ dž K[illegible]ʃ ƚ z[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

الفصل الثاني

الحركة العمالية

وتطور النقابات المصرية

Ŏù5Ŏù ĐžǮƿďžďžǺÑĎhƲŎŔʃ ƚǒžƓǦį !ʃ ƚlƏɳŔʃ ƧǦńŀƫjydž
ƥǦŕ Ţ ŔƿǕʃ ƥnŢ ƧTƵ ỷʅ ǬŔʃ LǋƘ|!ʃ KʿǦǥĵ džǆ ƚǒǦŀĵŎ5ƧŢ dž
ƥù|5.LǰƧTƶ!ʃ LǋƘ|!ʃ ỷƒƒĂĎĬ ƘƠ ƥƘǥžǦǴÑjŬĂơƘ ĭ ƧŢ dǰž
ƥǖhǜ!ʃ KʿơhùŢ ƮĂ ƧǾƥŢ Ŕʃ ĂơLjǐ ƧŢ dǰž ƥǦ ŔƿǕʃ ỷĂơƘ
ƧǾƥŢ Ŕʃ ƥdǩžƒĂ.ŎdǩžƏ!ʃ Ŏ!ǦǩžƮƏ!ʃ ĐǦǼLǰƒ Ŏ5ǦǦǩžƚɳǫǰdž
Lǰjdž‰ĕď'ỷǂT ĭ ŔŀƒLǰŢ|!ʃ ỷĂŢ ơdž ĐžǺƚǭ ǭƧ lƧĂŢ hƲ
ŎùhǹjŬʃ ỷǦǰž Σ ƮƏ ƽ 5ƥƘ ƥǷĂ.||ƒŔǭƚǒŢ dǰž KʿƒƧƥǦ !ʃ
ƧǺùƱǨ lƧǦŔƒĂ ỷǒĂǰdǩʃ ỷǦǥdžŎ5ỷdž ĭ Ŕƒ Ă ƧŢ dž !ǫ
ƧdǰžƒLǰŢ|!ʃ ƧǾƥŢ ƘĂ ƚƵƒƧƨ ỷǒǹǰ Ŕ ĭ Ƨ!ƒĂ ƚǒǾƥơ!ʃ ||ǂʅ !ʃ
ƧùŢ dǰž ŭ5ǥƧǦńŢǭĂ ŎɳƧǦ!ʃ Lǰƥƒ ĐǷžƣ ƘĬ !ǫă ƥĎĬ Ŕʃ
ƚǒƧùŢ dǰžƚdǺǂơ!ʃ Ĭ ĐžǺďǦǰžƚƘǫƧ!ʃ Kʿƣ ƧǪ5.čĔēĒ Ŏ5
.čĔĔĎ ĐǦǰž Ŏ5ƥǖhǰƥ ỷŭƘơƒ Ĭ !ǫKʿƥƮĂ

ǦǦdǩž LǰûŢ dǰž ƥƶhĂ ŬŎƣ Ǧǰž LǋƘ|!ʃ KʿǦǥŢ Ƙ ỷĂĎǩǺ
Ŏù5ƧǒŢ ŎžǦǦį YǦƿŢǷhŬ ĐžǮƿďžďžlƏɳƘ LǰdžǺǦƏ|Ƙ
ƚùǒǹjŬʃ KǦǂƧùTĎĎǰjhƥŽŎù5ǦǂĂĎǩžLǰǂĂ ŬƏĂnǰ!ʃ

K'GźGṕ Ŏ5GĂďž KƒƧGĂ{ Ǚƒ lj̇ŀNjK'ƨǂƧŀĂ . LjĎƧ1 dĕŀdjĂ
ČGĺ ŀƧnǂ!ƒĂ ƨGĺ ʓ!ƒĂ DjĎù ŀƙƒ ǂǂƧT ýʎdž ýŏĂdŀƙƒĂ K'GĎƤ!ƒ
(Σ ŏĂù1 !ƒ lGĺLŋ ǂǂƧT ýʎdž ŎLjĂdž || !ŀǂĂ (LjN̈ƤƜ!ƒ || ĂLjĂ
LjùƆ|!ƒ Σ lùǂĂ ƝDŽýʎdž ƧĎĎ1 ŀGǂƆhŀƧdž K'GźGĺ !ƒĂ
ýù ʎdžă ƧPDK'GźGĺ Ĭ !ƍǂ5Gŕ ǗGǉƒŀNj(ƧƑĝ1 !ƒ ǂƵGĺ Ă
. GŅĎǭĂ K'LĝžǗƒĂ ƧĎƧơ!ƒĂ LjĂKĢ !ƒĂ ƧǂĮ !ƒ

ěĔ,Đ Ŏ!ƒĂù ơ čĔĔČ Ŏù 5 DĢƒ LjĎƒ ƐĪDŽǂ !Ʀ ǂηŏLjĂ
LjĂŏDŽ čĒ,Ē Ŏ!ƒĂơ čěČČ Ŏ5ƐĪDŽǕ Ƨ1 dŽNjŋ LjĂŏDŽ
ǂùčĕη!ƒ ǂDŽT ǂŏηƧČƤ!ƒ K'GźĂǂdž K'LĢĂ . ĭ Ƨ1 dŽNjŋ
Ŏù ŀƙƒ KƒĂĮ!ƒ Ŏ5NjŋLjĂŏDŽ Ŏ!ƒĂơ ƐĪDŽŎLĢž!ƒ ɣGĐŽ
Ljù dž‰dČ ýù ʎdž K'ù LĢĂ Ǚ !ĂǛƒ ǂŏdžĢ!ƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ K'|ŀƥ
Ŏ5ǂdĂǂơ!ƒ KƒƒƧĕƍ Ŏ!Gĕƍ Ljdž‰dĒ Ă KƒƧĎĢ !ƒ Ŏ!Gĕƍ
. LjƤ|!ƒ ýƒƒĂD

ýGĺdž Σ Ƭƨ ýù lƥ Ljdž GĂǂ ǗǕƷŀ{ ƒ yŀƱ!Gĺ|| !Ʀ Ljdž k
Ŏù 5ǂŏžGĺ1 ǂčƒĂηƧhƧĂƆk LjdžyǃdžDžNjĂ ǗŎhŋǛƒ
ĂƦ ŎƵGĺ ƧĂƆkǂ ƥơ Ĭ !ĂǛƒ ǂŏdžĢ!ƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ ƥŀ5.Ƨ1 dž
Ŏù lŋǛƒ ýGĺdž Σ Ƭƨ ƻ ù Lǂj Ŏ5Ɔ|5Σ ŏ ǗƤ1 dŽ5LjĦ
. LjĎŎĂù !ƒ LjĎƵGĺ !ƒ Ư ƶhŏ ƥĎĬ ĐžGŕ ŏDýhƧ1 dĕŀdjĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýùT ʤƒ Ɨ dǍĈdǍ ýdžƒ K'ĜĈ U' ǒĝPǨ ƧǍɳŰƒ ƖɓĜ Ĭ ĐŽ

ƧùɳŰƒ Ɨ ùŽǍɓdžƨĜɋ Ĭ ĐŽýǍT ơ!ƒ ǑƼ ơ!ƒǍ Ǒ ƶǨƒ

Ŀɔ̂ùƲơűdž ýùɧɒĿdžĐdž Ŀ ơǨ KƒĈƨɳ!ƒ Ŀdžơ!ƒǍ

.Đɳĵ Ž Ɨ ùɧĿ U' ǍĜ ʤĐ ǍĐŽ ǑǨƒ Đɳɧ ƒƧǨŰƒǍ

Ɨ ùǂƧơ!ƒ Ɨ ùƶĐŽǑƼ ɣ ĿɋŰƒ ýĜdžƒ Ŀ ƖƧǨƒ ƖŃǰýűPǍ

Ĭ ù!ɋ KŰĜ Ŀƒ U' ǍPǍ ĐĿǨƒ ǑƼ ĐɳƧɧ ƒǍĐǍ Ɨ ǒĜdžƒ

ɓ̂ùơĐƧĜɋ̂ùT !ƒ ǑƼ Ɨ ɧĿ K'Ŀ .Ŀɔ̂ƧT dž ýĜdžƒ Ƶ ǍT

.ƧǍɗƒ ƒɧǰ ƖƨƧĜɓ ƲɧĜdž

Ɨ ǒĐur ǨƗɳǍdžĿ!ƒ Ɨ ǰɦ ǑƼĬ ɓĜ ǩɒŰƒ ƫ ĜǨŰƒ ɣɦ ɒ!

ƒǍ̂ùdžĐdžƧǍ̂ùT dǨ ơɧ Đɒ ƧT dǨ ĿǍ .ɓ̂ùɧɒ ǑƼ ƖɓT

Ɨ ǒĿ̂ùT !ƒ ƖɓĜǣ!ƒǍ ĿùƲ!ƒ Ɨ ùƶƒƨ ǑƼ ýǍĐŽɳĐĿ ǰƒǨƒ

ƖƧǨƒ ǑƼĜǣǨ KƒƧĜǑŰƒǍ ĈǨƒ ƧĜ ĐǨ ƶĜǨɒ5.Ɨ ƶǒT !ƒ

ĐĜŽ ɓ̂ùƶɧ ɣĐŽ ĐdžƧĜ ĐǨɓǨǍ .čĕČĕǍ čĚĚĎ Ŀɔ

Kùɧ Ŀ ǍƧĜ̂ùT ŰƒǍ ƧǍɳŰƒ ĿɧƖƧ ƖǍɳ5ɓɳǍĐĜdžž ĕČČ

Ǒù Ŀ ùǀ!ƒ K'ĜɦǑƼ K'Ƨɳ ǨǑǨƒ Ɨ ǒĜdžƒ KŰĜ Ŀƒ Ɨ ɳǍdž

Ɨ ùɱƒǍ dǑù5Ɨ ùĐƒ Ɨ ǀ!ƒ ĜK dǑǨƒ KŰǍĜdžă ɓơɋ

ýùƶʤƒǍ ĐUĿǨƒ Ŀdž ýǍ ĿɓĜǑǍ ĜǨT dǍ ǍT dž U' ǒĝPǨ

.Ɨ dĜ!ƒ Ɨ ǀ!ƒ Ɨ ɱƒǍ dǑ5|| ƧǨT dž

فجر الحركة العمالية

وميلاد النقابات

[illegible]

[illegible]

. ýdžƶƒ Ɣ Ǵʼ ˥ ƬǕĂƶuƴ ! ŧ ɳ ǒƙ Ǉ ǵƙ ɲ ǉƒ Ă Ŏƙƒ Ɣ Ƶ Ǵ dƶ

Ɣ Ǵʼ ˥ Ƭ ǖ ɳ !Ă lƧNǶ ǴƨƧ ǴƖ ˥ !ƒ ĂǴƺ Ɣ Ƨuƴ Ƭč ĕ Čdʼ ŎƼĂ

Ɣ ù ! Ǵ ǆdžƒ Ă ɷ ǫ ƙ ù ˥ ǒ Ǖ Ǆ Ɣ ƒ Ƨuƴ Ǘƒ Ư ʓ ŧ ƱƧT !ƒ Ǐ !ǫ ýdžƒ

Ƨǒǭ ƙ Σ ǒĂ !ǴǊƒ ĂǴƦƙ ƒĂ ƧĂ ɳ Ǘƒ Ư ǒǵPƙɳ ƒĂ dǷ ýh ɔ ýǴdžƒ

ǗĂ Ǉ Ăǣ ù ˥ dƶ ýǴ dǆƒ ‖ Ƨƙ ù Tǒ ǕƵ lƧdƶ ǉ ƦNǰ . ǕǴǗƒ

ýǴ dǆƒ ŧ ù dǆNǰ ǐ ù !ǫ ă ƥ Ǖ Ǵ dǆƔ ƒ Ƨuƴ Ǘƒ Ŏ Ƽ Ǉ Ăǣ Ă ˥ !ƒ

ýǴ dǆƒ Kʼ ƶ Ƽ ŧ dǆ nǉƒ ǉ Ʀ NǰǇ ǂ !Ă . Ǖ ǉƒ ƨ ƶ ǉ ƒ Ɣ ƞ ɳ Ǉ ǭǴǍƒ

ƧɲĂ ù ƙǂ Ǖ Ŏ ù ƼĂ . ƧǴ ù ˥ !ƒ ýǴƶ ý ǂ Ǖƶk ŧ ɳǴǇ ǉǇ ǰĂǂk Ǐ !ǫ

ŧ ù ɳǴǇ ƒ ǉ Ʀ Nǰ K ƶ˥ Ăk ǗlƧNǶƒ Ŏ Ƽ Ơɳ Ǵ Ɣ ƒ Ƨuƴ ǫ ƥ ƶ h ǗČ ĕ ČĔ

ƽ ƧĂ ù !ƒĂ Ƨ Ǵ ù ˥ !ƒ ýǴ dǆ Ŏ!Ă ǉƒ ƥǴƙǗƒ " lƒĂ ǇKơɳ˥ ƬĂ

‖ ! Ʀ ù ǂ Kʼ dǆ uƴ Ă Kʼ Ǵ˥ Ǉɳ !ƒ yǒdƶ ! ŧ ơ Ăƙ ǵ dǆ Kʼ ǇǴĂ " lƧNǶ Ǵɷ

Ŏ Ƽ ŧ ɳǴǇ ƒ ŧ ǒĂ uƴ Ƶ Kʼ Ǖ ˥ ǅĂ . ŧ Ƶ Ǵ ǉ !ƒ Ŏ Ƽ lƧ ɲ ǉ ƶ Ƨǒ ˛ ýǴdžƒ

Ƨ ù Ăǂ Ǖ Kʼ dǆ lƧNǶ ƒ Ŏ Ƽ Ă ƒĂ uƴ Ƶ ĎČČ Ǐ !ǫ Ǉ Ǵ˥ Ăƙ ǵ ýǇ ǉ dǆ

Ǉ ǰ dǆ ù ! ƥ ǵ ƙ dƶ lƥ Ƶ Ǵ dǅ Ǵ ǅ Ă ƥ Ǉ ǉ Kʼ Ǉ Ăǂ Ă ƒĂ uƴ Ƶ č đ ČČ Ǉ dǆ

. Ǵ Ǵʼ Ƶ Ǘƒ Kʼ Ǵ ƒ Ƨƙ Tƒ

Ǵ dǆ ƥǭ ɳ ŧ ǒ Ǵ ƶ ŧ ǂ Ƨơ lǖ Ǉ Ǉ Ƶ ŧ ɳ ƨ ɳ ƙƒ ǉ Ʀ Nǰ Kʼ Ǉ Ǖ ǅ ƥĂ

yù dǆ Ǉ Ăǣ ˥ dƶ ýǴ dǆƒ ‖ Ƨƙ Tƒ Ǵ dǆ Ǵ ǭ ǖ Ǘ Ǵ ǵƙ Ǵ ƒ ɳ Ŏ Ƽ Kʼ !ƒ ƨ

Ǵ dǆ Ǵ ǭ Ă ýdžƒ Ɣ Ǵʼ ˥ Ƭ ǫ uƴ ýǴʼ Ǉ ƒ Ŏ Ƽ Ɣ Ǉ Ǵ ɲ Ǘƒ ýǴ dǆƒ

ýǴǁžƒ Ĭ ĐPǨĿ ĴÄĐÜK Ǵƒǝƨ Ǘƒ Ƨ Ʈ ǂ ŎƼĿ ǺǞƧ Ʈ dž ĐǼŘƦ ƒ
Kù ĿǴ ł ĐǓŽ Tdž ĮŘŅĿ ǂ!Ă ÜĿǾƧ Ʈ dž Ɣ !Ǵdž ĿƸ Ɣ ĿǴǕƒ
KǴ|ǨŮ!ƒĂ ýdžƒ Ɣ Ǵ Ʈ ĐƥǴžǗĂ ýƥǴdž ł|ƛƒ Đž! ł ƞ ǒǨĿ ĵ
ýǴdžƒ ĿǖƕłǕ Ʈ Ŀŋ!ƒĂ Ŀǿƒ ŎƼ KǴǨ|Ƙƒ Ĭ ĐƸłdžǴ!ƒ
ĿdžŽǑł!ƒ ŎƼ Kǘǂ Tdž || ĐžĂǴ|k Đǂ ƥĂ ÜĐǼĂ Ʈ ƽǑǨ
.łǒǨƒ KǗǴ Ŀǰ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

yùdžƯ ĂGǵ[illegible]ƒ ƗǂƧTǃƒ KƯ [illegible]Ă .ɣ LG[illegible]ǖǃ ƗǂĂ[illegible] lƧ[illegible]ƒ

ýd[illegible] čĒČČ N[illegible]|| ƧGǵ ƒƧ[illegible] G[illegible]Ư ǫƒĂ[illegible]Ÿ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ[illegible]ǆ

.|| ƧùơƘŰ Ĭ ùƘơ [illegible]ƒ K[illegible] [illegible] ǀǃƒ Ĭ [illegible]Ă[illegible] Ž

[illegible]Ă ɣ ƒƧƯ Ǘƒ [illegible]ƘƗƱƧTǃƒ l[illegible]dž[illegible]ǂƧTǃƒ K[illegible]ƒ

Ŏ5 l[illegible] K[illegible]5.Ɨ ƒ[illegible]Ǘƒ Ƨƒ[illegible]Ƙ ɣ L[illegible] KǙ[illegible] Ĭ ǃǫ K[illegible]ǃ

Ɨ[illegible] Ǘƒ L[illegible]Ƶ Ư ǒĂùƵ[illegible]Ă ýd[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ư ǒ[illegible]Ƙ [illegible] ƧĂɳǕƒ

.ɣ ƒƧƯ Ǘƒ ɣ[illegible]L[illegible]Ă ƪ [illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ l[illegible]Ă

L[illegible]ǃƒ) [illegible]ùƘƒ ýG[illegible]Ž ýǂT čĕČĕ Σ Ƨ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]Ă

KùL[illegible]Ă .[illegible]Ɨ[illegible] L[illegible]d[illegible]Ă - L[illegible]Ă

Ŏù5Ă .[illegible] L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ǃƒ ƻ ƧT h[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible] ýǂǃ Ɨơ[illegible]dž

- ɣùL[illegible]Ǖƒ L[illegible]dž[illegible]Ă - ƫ ƧĂùǃƒ ý[illegible] [illegible]čĕčČ

ǕL[illegible]ù ƪ d[illegible] [illegible]dž[illegible]Ă ƪ [illegible]ýd[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ư ǒ[illegible]Ƙ ɣ ƒƧƯ Ǘ[illegible]

L[illegible]ǃƒ yd[illegible]Ăƒ L[illegible]ý[illegible]ƒ || Ƨ[illegible]ɣ ƒƧƯ Ǘƒ ýT5 [illegible]

K[illegible]ǃƒ lƧ[illegible] ɣ[illegible]Lǂǃ Ă .[illegible]ĂƧƯ ƒƧ[illegible]L[illegible]Ă

lƧùƪ [illegible]Ɨ[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]Ɨ[illegible] [illegible]Ăƒ

.[illegible]5ƾ ƧĂƒ Ĭ [illegible] lƧ[illegible] K[illegible]Ă L[illegible]ƪ d[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]Ž

Ɨùǒ[illegible]Ɨù[illegible] lƧùdž[illegible]Ǖ ƗǂƧTǃƒ K[illegible]Ă čĕčč Ŏ[illegible]Ă

Ɨ[illegible]Ư Ƨdž[illegible]ɳǫý[illegible]ƒ ɣǃ[illegible]dž ǃǫƻ ǒƯ[illegible]Ă .Ɨ[illegible]Ă l[illegible]dž

Lǰ dž nǜ T lƧƦ ƥzh K ǒǸ ƒĂ K ƒÇƒ ƞ!ƒ Çǥ!ǫĂ ý dǂƒ Ƨ ƞ ǂ ʋ

ý ǂ ù T Ă . ý ʈ ǯƒ ƚ ! Ǵ Ǒ5 ƚ Ǖ ǰ ý ǂ LǮ Ƨ ƞ ʃ lǂǦdǍ ƧǴǷ Ǜƒ

LǷǨĂ LǾ ǴĂ ǒĂ LǾ Ǵ ǭĂ LǾ Ƨ ʈ dǕ Ǵ ž Ǳ ž ƒƥĂ ý Ǵ žƒ

.ƚ ǂ Ƨ T!ƒ Ǒ!Ăƒ dǮ dǕ Ǎ ǴǦ Ž

dč ǅǒ ɣ ƒƧ ư Ǘƒ ƒĂ ǅǍ ý Ǵ žƒ ɣ ! Ǵ dǩ ǂ Ƨ T!ƒ K ư 5Ƨ

ƒĂù ƞ ƧPĂ ƚ ǂ Ƨ ù T!ƒ ý Ǵ dž ý ù ǂ Nǂ|| ƧƘƒ čĕčč ĂǒĂǒ

ƚ ù dǍ ǂ ơ!ƒ K ǅǷ ǔ ù k Ă . K Ǵ ƧƘƒ y dǂ! Y Ƨ ƒĂ T!ƒ Ǒ5 K ƒ Ƨ ǭ dǒ

ý Ǵ žƒ LǾ ƚ ǯ ǒǮ K Ǵ ǰ ƒĂ dǂ ƥzh Ă . ɣ ƒƧ ư Ǘƒ Ư ǯ ƚ ǒǴ ǒƧ!ǂ

KǕ ƨ Ǵ Lǩ ǅǂ ù | kĂ ý ǒ žƒ Ĭ !ǫ ý Ǵ žƒ lƥĂ zh K ƞ ǰ ƚ ƱƧ T!ƒĂ

.ƚ ǂ Ƨ T!ƒ ý ƞ ǷLǰ dž Ƨ ǒǂ

ƚ ǅǮƒ ƚ | ƘǓ!ƒ ƚ z ǒǑ Ž LĂ ǷǑ č ĕčč Ǒ5 ǅ ǯ Ƙƒ ý Ǵ ž LǦ

ɣ ʈ Ǧ dǰ Ă ƨ Ƨ ơ Ă ă ƧPǅ L ƞ l Ǒ5 LĂ Ƨ ǒ ý Ǵ ž ǅ ǂ ă ƥ ǰ Ă

Ǒù 5 ǅǮ ù LǮ Ă ʈ Ă LǾ Ƨ ʈ dǮ ý Ǵ žƒ ƚ ǒ!ǫ ! ƚ ƞ Ǵ Ƨ ǒǂ

LĂ ƞ Ǎ ʈ ǒ ƥ ù ǂ ơ!ƒ ƚ ǂ ù ʈ !ƒ ƫ ƧĂ ý Ǵ ž ɣ Lǰ h čĕčĕ lƧĂ ƛ

.ƚ ǒ Ƨ ʈ dǮ ƚ ǅǮƒ ƚ | ƘǓ!ƒ ơ Ƨ Ǵ Ǒ5 ƚ z ƒƧ K Ǖ Ǵ Lǰ

hŭNŷǰ|ƐLŞŢǅŽ|ƐhŢŷdž

KùLĢƒĂ ŎLŲĂù!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ lƥĢɷ KơķŧlƍĹƒ lǰŘNjKƪƪ ǳk
KǗùơdƒĂ lƧǮùƮ !ƒ ƫ ƧĂ!ƒ ýĢĔŽĂ LǰŜƧơ!ƒ LǰdŽĢǰŏ!Ģ
.ƥùƍƥơ!ƒ ƚǂùƪ !ƒ ƫ ƧĂ ýĢĔŽ LǰdŽƧǒɸ ƒƇƻη KơdŽ ĢǰǰĂ
ýǖ|ƘùƮ ǖ! ýĢƯ LǰƒýηDLǰdŽýĢĔŽƒ ƚƒƶķĬ !ƍƻ ƥƞķ KLĢƒ
ŎƼýĢĔŽƒ NǰǰƒĂ ĭ ŘƒƨǒǒdŽƒ LǰdŽĢǰŏŘĢ KƥdŽƒĂ ŎLŲĂƒ
ƚǂùƪ !ƒ ýĢƯdŽ LǰdŽƥƥƶ!ƒ DĢdŽ LǰKƯ ƼƧ ƥĂ ǛýdŽƒ LǂĢĎŽ
Ĭ !ĂǛƒ ƧĂƞƮ!ƒ ŎƼ DƞĢƒƧƘƮĢŸƧƘƒ ƒĂƱƧƘƮƒ LǰŘƒ ƥǒƥơ!ƒ
ƥùƥĂ .čĕčČ DĢĔƶ ƧħĂǂDƔ ƒƧƯ ƍƥƶƞƒĂƞƪ LǰŘƒ ýĢĔŽDŽ
ƔƥƞħɁ KĢǰƧƮƶ!ƒ ƧPƒĂDŎƼ- || !ŘƥƶħɁlƍĹƒ lǰŘNjKƧĢǰƒǰ
.ĂƯ Ƶ ƻ !DŎ!ƒĂơ Ĭ !ƍĢǰƒĢƯ ƵDƥƥƵ ƱħNĂ Ģǰ LĢǰķDŽ

ƧùƞǰɁ Ĭ ù!ĂǛƒ ƚǒdŽƶ!ƒ ƔƧơ!ƒ K|ƥɁ ŎŘƒ lƧƘƒ ýǖPĂ
KǕĢƯ LǰǰŒLǰĢǰdŽƶdŽĢƒ ŎŘƒ ƚǒĂ|!ƒ KĢǰĹƒ LǰdŽƧǒɸ ƥƥƵ
DƞǰDŽƚ ǒĢĔŽƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ƚƒƶŘ LĂǒLŲĂ!ƒ ŇƮ DĢǰƯ ƶħĂ ýĢĔŽƒ
KLĢƒĂ .ƚǒĢĔŽƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ Ĭ DŽƚǒƪ Ăƒ Ư ƧƼƒĂĂĢ LǰŘƒĂ
ýĢĔŽĂ ƚǒĂƥǒƒ yƒĢƪ !ƒĂ DŽŘƒ ýĢĔŽ ƚlƍLǑNjKĢǰĹ!ƒ ă ĂƥD
.ƨħĢdŽĂ yħĢdŽĂ ƧƒĢƪ !ƒ

|| !ℝ‡Ă Ǥőţ̆žƧ lƧPʈ̃ !ǤǕýdžǰ ƇǤ̆!ƍ lƧķǰ lǰŔNjKʹƥnȚ ƥpĂ
ǑùŖǰĂ LʆƆ!ǰ ȤNƊŽýdžǞdžǑƂƚ ǰƥơǕǰ ýǿȚķƚơƑǕ ƧĂƥʈ̃
ĂDƧdžǰ Lǰdžžʈ̃ ǤŖǰ ǰĂdžŏ DžLǰŖǰƚ ǰƥơǕǰ DǰǷPŖ ǰ KʹdžǑơ
ƚhùʈ̃ L!ǤǑù DǮŽýù džǰĂ ǤǑdžĂǑ KʹǤǤ Ĕ LǰdžŽĂ‡Dýdžǰ
.ƚ ǰƥơǕ!

DǤǗƵ ƥƧù ȚŖǰ LǰĂǤǷƚdžĂ‡ơ!ǰ KʹƧƥʈ̃ ȚKʹƥĂǰ Σ ʢLǰǑƂĂ
ƚdžǷýơdžNJΣ ǒ Lǰdžý‡ Ĭ DžŽƯ ƕ!ǤǑư |ǒĭ Ŗǰ čĕČĕ
DŭǒLǰŖǰ ýǤdžǰ ƥǰnǩ ƚ!ĂǤdžǑƂǕɣʈ̃ ‡DžǪŽĂ ĂDKʹƕǤ
.ɣǰƧư Ǖǰ ǑƂDǰ‡ƧǤdžɣƕuƕȚ Ǥ ǕDǰŽƂ

ǑLǰǰ ƻ ʈ̃ Lǰ ǑƂ KʹȚƕǑŖǰ lƥǰȚ!ǰ ydžǰ ƚηĂdžƚηǒŖLǰ
ƚ‡Ƨơ!ǰ NǰĂķ Lǰdžǰ ǒǤǑƧ!ǰ ƚdžĂ‡ơ!ǰ ƽ DǰɣƕuƕčĕččLǰdž
ɣùLǰǕ! ƚ‡ĂDžŽKʹLǰ ǑŖǰ lƧǒ‡ǰ KʹǤƧȚ!ǰ ƥư ƚǒǤdžǰ
KʹǤƕǤ!ǰ ă ĂƥDKʹƨηƵ ǕLǰǷǰĂǤƚǒǤdžǰ ƚ‡Ƨơ!ǰ ƱǤǤǰĂ
ɣǤùʈ̃ ȚDĭ ù DžŽĂηDžĂơŖǰ LƵ ĂDǤǰĂʢ̃ yǒ Ăķ LƵ
KʹǤǤ!ǰ KʹLǰĂ .ƥĂηĂǰ Lǰdžă ƧPDKʹǤǰLǰKʹȚǕķĂ ...ýdžǰ
ɣù!ǤdžƵ ǑƂǤǰ ʢLǰKʹƧʈ̃ ơ ǑŖǰ ǑNjǤǰ KʹƵǤŖ ǰ ǑŖǰ
.ƚʈ̃ Ǥ !ǤǑƱǤǰ ĭ ȚKʹƥǤĂ ƚǰƨη!ǰ

Ǒùʈ̃ Ǥ ƱǤLǰý‡ ƻ ƥĂķ čĕčĐ ǑƂɣƧơ!ǰ YǕƥǰǰydžĂ

DŽƵŽ DGĞz!ƒ LJƋŽ ƒ ƒƉŶǀ LJ]LJ‡ƌdžǌÖ!GĞŽ ƱG LJý‡Ă Ư ƧGĞdž

Ƨ‡ DYGĞŽƒ DŽƨǒ ǐ Ʀƒ (ƧŶǀƋžƦƒ) ƘGĞGĞǌŰƒ LJĂLJƥ Ư Ƨ5

ǐ ù DŽŽ‡ƘƥƧ!ƒĂ ‡ ČƧz!ƒ DGĞŰƒ ƘLJŽŽĂ ƭ ƇƬƬD‡ ƪ dž LJƋž

ƧŶƋŽ ƪ ǆƥ ǑĂ . ƝĞŽLǆĂ ǑLJĂƒ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ýơ DĂ . ‡ 5Ğ ƪ !ƒ

‡‡Ƨơ!ƒ ƘƬƥĂ . ƧƪdžDŽ‡ǆGĞƧ!ƥ‡ǆGĞŽƒ ƘLJŽŽčěčĐ

ƦǌGĞƘƥdžƒĂdž LJƥ Ɲƥ Ă ǗĂdž!ƒ LJƋžƧƘ5 ýƤƥƘ‡ ǆGĞŽƒ

.čěčě DĞŽ Ǒ5‡ ǆLJĂƒ ƖƧĂ!ƒ ydžƥƥ Ƞ LJƋžƘƬzƘƒjGĞD

ƴǍƐƊŽƎǰƊƳŽƕƥƟ ČĔČĔ

ĭ ƧùƮ dƶ yùdƺƞdƵƶƧƿƥ ƒƧƍƙ ƔƧơ!ƒ KƒǍƪj KƥmƮ
yǒƪƮ ƙƒ Ɨ ƞǍdǮ ƞuhƓƥƼ LƓƪ !ƒ ƥƶZ ƥƒƥƨƒǍ Lƥdƶ KƸƪ ǍƘ5
|| !ĦǂǍ ǕƔƧơ!ƒ Ɣ ƞuh K ư ƼPLƒjǑƙƒ KƒƥƧƒǍƒ ýơdǮǖơǘ!
Ǒù5KƨùǂƧƙǑƙƒ ƫ ǍǒƞƒǍ ƗdǂƓ!ƒ Ɨ|ƘƱ!ƒ || ǚmƪ ƒ ƗǒƜŽ
Ĭ ù!ƍLƲ|!ƓƗƵǍƨƨdƶ KƓƮdƶ Ǒ5 lƥƓ!ƒ KƥƪǍ .ƧƮ dž
KƓƞƓƠƒ ƗùǒƜŽƗǒƧǍƧư !ƒ ƗǒƒƦƺ!ƒ ƥǍdƶ Ǒ5 ƥƓ ƫ |Lj
ǎǍƙùƮ dƶƯ Ɠ ƼPLƒǍ ƧƓûƮ Ǘƒ lƥƓ Ɨ ƞǒƙƒ KLƓǍ ǕLƥdƶ
.ýƓdǮƒ ƗƬƺdž

ƊǂƸo!ƒ |ƓƞƙĬ ƧǑƝƓƶ!ƒ Ɣư ƺ!ƒ ƥǒƙk ƔƧơ!ƒ ƗǒƓ|ƴǍ
|| ǚùdƶ ƧƓ|Ʉ LƓ ǕLƲ|!ƒ ƧƓƮ ƊƳƓƧƒ ƊƶƵ5ǕǑLƓǑƧƥ
ƗùƥƤ! KƸùư Ǎ Ǒù ƙƒ ƗùǑƒƧƨ!ƒ KƮƓ !ƒ LƥdƵǍƧdǂǒ
LƓǂǍ .ƊƥƔ!ƓƮ dƵùƥƤ LƤdƵǍǂƊƗǒƓǑƧƥ ƆƓ dƶ
LƥdƵ| !ĦǂǍ ǕƊƥǍoǍ ƊƥƮƒǍdƵƧƥƓ dƵLƥdƵǍƓƼ LǍơǚƼƒ
ƊƵƵǍ .ƔƧơ!ƒ ƆƓƊƆƓơǮ ƫ ǍǒƞǑ5lƧPƮ!ƓýdǮƒ lƥǍZ
KƓƶƓ !ƒ ǍƊKƒƥƧƒǍƒ ýƒƥhƗƞƙdƶ KƓƶƓ !ƒ Ư zhǍdǯ
Ǒ5ƨǂƧƙdƶ KƒǍ|!ƒǍ ƆƓƺǕƒ LƥƧƮ dƶ KƓƞƓƠƒ yƞƬkǑƙƒ

ýù⅞dž ƧĂÑƒĸĐŽư ƧzƙƥƿăƧƤĐƘƓƐƒĢ ĿĐŬƥŪƧƮ dž
ƧƥƓƮ dǺ ƧǒƥƮ ƘƒƷƒĂƮ ƊƯ ƓƤĿƒƴƔƞƱɘ ƧƑƞƮ !ƒ ƚƵƓƒĢ
.ýƓdžƒ ĿƥĿžǒǺ!ƒ ƘƊƮžǺ ǕĐĐƒ ƥƒĂdǯ

ƧƓůƮ Ǖƒ ƥùǭƙĂ ƚǒƒƦƺ!ƒ ƥƒĂdǯ ǑƼƥǒƥƮ!ƒ ƫ |Ŀƒ ĿƓĂ
Ư ƓƺƤĿƒĂ čěčĕ ĐƓƵ ýĂƊƱ‰ĎČČ Ĭ !ƥƘƊƮžĂ ƚƞƱĿƫɒ
ƱƓƒĿƒ ƇƓƥƍ Ĭ !ƥƘƵƼ ǑƘƒ ýƥǺƺ!ƒ Ŀƥĺž ƚǒƥƥ!ƒ ƧĂƞŰƒ
.ƔƧơ!ƒ ƚǒƓƒƥƺƞǑ!ƓdžƒĢ

ƒĂù⅞ǺčěčĔ ĐƓƵ ƘƓƒƺư Űƒ Ĭ !ƥƧƑƞƮ !ƒ ýƓdž ƥƓź
ĐƱǺ.ƘƒĂůƮ ƧƬƺƞǁ!Ʀ ýƞƥƓŇƒƮĿƑǑƘƒ ĐǯƓĿǑƼlƓơ!ƒ
ƘƮƥƞčěčĕ ĐƓź ƚǒƥƞƴƒǺ.ƊǯƘƒ ýƓdž ƚĐǯǺĂƞƮƞƱĐǯƙ
ƚùǂƧơ!ƒ ƥǺzùƮ yùdǯƥƞ ĿƥžĂƞɉ!ƒ ǑƼƚǒƘƒĿƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ
.ƚǒƓdžƒ

ƘƥǭƙĂ ƫ ƓƥĿǕƒ ǑƼƚƵƓƒĢ !ƒ ƘƮƥƞčěčĕ Σ ƧƓǯǑƼĂ
yùdǯ|!Ʀ ĿƥžƙĂ ǕƓĂĿĳ ƓƓƵƒ ƧƓƮ Ǖƒ ƘƵƵƧƒĂ ƚ!ƓƑƥ
ĭ ƧùƮ dǯ ƥùƼĂƓƺ ƒƧùƙƵŰƒ ƚùǒƓƧƑƥƚdǺơ!ƒ Ư ƼƧ
Ĭ ù!ƥǊǒĂ ýĂƧž ƥƺƮ Ĭ ĐƵư ƞƒĂ ýű|Ʀ ǕƓƔ!ƓdǯƗ
.ƚƱ!Ɠdž

lƧĂù⅞ƒ ƘƇƓƞ ǕùǒƧƺ!ƒ ĐƓƥǕƒĂ ƥǒƥƮ!ƒ yƥ|ƒ ĐǯƧžǺ

Dǒǌ Lķj ýGdžƒ YGŔ[ƒĂ . ýǖloŮƒ DĞĂ Lʑnƙ čěčě ɫ ǒĊŲĂ ƒ
ĲžùŖƒ ýĜdž LĴĜ ǂĂ . KĞĠƒǻ ǔ ŰĜǔDĜĮƒĂ ɫ ZƧ[hǔDŇ[ϛĊD
. ƥĭƥη LĴdž ǒĜdžƒ ɫ ǂƧơ!ƒ ɫ zǒDŽŎ5 ɫ ƥĭƥơ!ƒ || ǂĮ[!ƒĂ
Ŏ5 KƒƧNĜdž LĴdž ηĂdžK |DŽĵ čěčě Σ ƧĜdžČ Ŏ5
. ɫ ƱƧùT!ƒ ýlƿ LĴdž ŎTơĂƒ ydžĜKmĵĂĂ ɫ ǒƧ[dž LĴdž
ýĜdžƒ LĴù ZŰ ɫ ηǒLĴžŖƒ KĜƧZ KϛĂk Σ ƧĜdž č Ŏ5
Σ ùϛLĴŎù 5. ƧĂùmĵdžƒ LĴdž ǒǂƿ ƥǒǒhyŕdž ŖƒɣƒƧǔŰƒ
KĞĠƒǻù ǔ ŰƒĂ KƒƧNĜdž ɫ mĵƒĂdžK ĞŎD[ž KĎŽĹƒj KƿĂƒ
. ýǖloŮƒ ɫ ƱD[ŽK ƥĵNĂ ĜǂŽǖ!ƥ KƱƹ ŎŖƒ
Ĭ ùDŽŽNĵùTP! ƻ Lǂƒ LĴk KĞĜhƧƥ[ǝhƥĂƒ YƧ[TĂ
LĴǂ!Ă . LĂĜĵ|!ƒ DžŖĜhyù ǒdžƒ ɣ!ĜĂ DĜĹƒĂ ɫ ǂDž
ɫ ǒĜƧƿ!ƥ KĜŎD[ž KDPĂ5 ƥĂƒ KƒĆƥĿj LɆƘ DžǒNĜdžƒ
DĵĝùŖ KƧƱǔ ƒ ƒƧǒPĂ ýhĜĵĜĜĵǔ Ă ǎƧ|!ƒ ƽƒƧơǫDĂ
. KŰʑĜkƒ
LĴdž ʑηĂ Σ ƧĜdžnT ýƒĂƱ DžŖƒ ýĜdž ɣƒƧǔ ǫƧdž[ƒ
ƧĂùηŰƒ lƥĜǎhýĜdžƒ ɣ!Ĝdž ǒNdžǒĂ[Ŗƒ KdžĂ ýǒhƿ
ƟƒƧ[ƽDŽĂ . ɫ ǒĵP!ƒ ɫ ǒĜĵĵĿĜdžĂ ýdžƒ KĜĜ Ư ǒĵPkĂ
ƥƿĂ . ƻ ƿĂdž ɫ ƒƥnĸ ĜĂƧĂŰ Ƨϛ !ĜǔDĸ ƠǒžĂ ƥĂƒ ĜĜdžʑ

LǰȦůù hý Ǥĺ dǆǅ Ǥǉ ơ ǑǨ ǫ Ɣ Ʈ ǥdǰǍ ǨǤǥu ǕǏ ǰǨ ǨǨǆ
yù dǆǙ ǍǤĺ ǦǯǑǰǍůù Lǰdǆ ǰǍǤǤ ǒ ǰǍǤ ýǤǆ Lǂ!Ǎ ƚ Ǩ L j
. DǨǒǤ Ǩ LǍ dǨ ǒǍ lƨǰ ǕǏ

ƧǤĺ Lǯ ýǤǆ LǤ čěčě DǤ Lǰdž !ǍǕ ƨǍ ƞ Ʈ ǑƼǍ
Lǰ dǆ ơ!ǰǍ ƨǍ ƞ Ǖǰ ƚ ǯǤ dǆ DǤ dǆǍ ǰ ǰ ǰơ!ǰ ƚ ǂ Ʈ !ǰ
ƚ ù ƶǍ dǆNơ!ǰ lƨǤ ǍK ǰ ƨƞ!ǰǍ Ǒ ƶǨ ý Ʈ ǰ KǤ dǆ
ýǤĺ dǆ ƚ ƶ ƕ KǍ ýǤǆ Ɣ!Ǥ dǆ ǂƧ Ʈ!ǰ Kư ƼƼ ǕƞǕ
ƚ LǤ Ʈ !ǰ ýǤǆ DKǰǍ Ɣ ǰƨư Ǖ ǰ ƧǤǆǰ ýǤǆ LǰǆǍ Dǰ dž
. ƚ ǤǆLǰ dǆ Ƨ|!Ǥ ǰǰơ!ǰ || ǂ Ʈ !ǰ ƱǍƱP ýǤǆ ǰ ýƱƞǍ

ýǤǆ Ǥ ǰ Dǆ Lǰ ƚ dǆư lƨNǤ dǆ ǍdǆLǰ Ǒ!Ǩǰ DǍǰ ǑƼǍ
ǰǍƧǤ Ʈ Ǎ ƽ ǕǍù hƚ|Ʊ Lǰ dǆ Ǥ Ʈ Lǰ dǆǰ!ǰǍ ƚ ǒ dǆǰ ƚ ƶ Ʊ dǆ
ǍǨDǐ ƧǍǂ Ɣ ƧƞǍ . ƚ Lǰ dǆ Ɣ DǏ !ǫ Lǰ dǆ ǤǕƶ DLǍ dǆ ǒ
Dǆư LǤ lƨNǤ dǆ Ǐ DǏƧǤ ǰ ƚ ǒ ǤƧ!ǰ KǰǍ!ǰ K|DǏ ǕƶƼ!ǰ
Ǖǫ ýù dǆ ǰ Ǐ !ǫ ýǤǆ ǰ ǰ ƶ ǒ DǍ . Ɣ ǰƨư Ǖǰ Ǐ !ǫ ƚ ǂ ƨơ!ǰ ýǤǆ
. DǤ dǆ ǒǨ ǍýǍǆ ǰ Ʈ ƟǰƧ Ʈ ƽ ǕƱǫ ǰƶ ƕ

. DǰǤư ǫ ƚ ǰǰǍơ!Ǥ ƨǂ Ʈ !ǰ ýǤǆ LǰǏ K ǰǍ!ǰ Ʃ ǰ LǰǑƼǍ
ýǤĺ dǆǰ ƚ ù!ǍǤ dǆNǰ ƞǍ ǑƼ Ʃ ǒǍǰǍ ǰ DǰLǰ Ƕ Dƨ ǰǍ ǰǍ
Lǰ dǆ ù ƞǍ dǆ ýù ǒƧ ǍƩ ƧǤ dǆ ƨƞ Ʈ ǰ ƞ Ʈ Ǎ . yLǰ dǆ ýǕǰ ǰ

Lǰŵƨƫ dţ ýǤdžƒ ƨ Ǖĉ Ǥŋǰƃ|| ƨǤ Kƒ ƨNǤƃdţĂ KǤƒȃƨư Ǖƒ
Ŏù Ƙƒ lƨŏǂƒ KǤǂƨT!ƒ ĂD5 ƺƨdţ ýǤdž Lǰdž Dŋǰŏ DŽ KLǤ
.ɣ LǤŋ DǤǂDž

Kù LǤ Ǖŧ ƨǤ dž ƒǰùơDĬ DŽƨĂnƪ ƚƶƨDƨĂƨdǰƶĂ
Dǰŏ |5. yùŋƒƨƘƒ Ŏ5 KƬǰhǰ ýǤdžƒ ǤŊƨơDŎƘƒ ɣ!Ǥdţ
Ĭ ù DŽƒĂƨù ƫ Dɣ ù!Ǥdž ùǤǰ DžƘƒ ƚǂƨT Ŏ5 ýǤdžƒ
ydžǰĂƨƫ dţ ýǤdžƒ Ǥŋǰƃ|| ƨƘƒ Dŋţ lǰǰŋ ƚƘǤLǰƨ ƒƨƘƶǕƒ
.ɣ Lŋ Ĭ !ǫǤŋ ɣ LǤǕƒ ýǤdžƒ

KǤƒȃƨư Ǖƒ Lǰdž lǰǰŋ ƚŋĂdž KƬǰhčĕčĕ Σ Ʊ ƫ ƹDŎ5Ă
KǤƘǤLǰĂù ǂƘĂ ýǤdžƒ ǤŋǂŽ ƚdǰ KǤLǰ ǤǫǤǰǤ
ǰùƒƒƨŋ!ƒ ǰùơDŎ5Ǥŋ NǰĬ ƘơK.ǤǤ!ƒ ƨ ƁŽdž lǰǰŋ
."KǤLǰƱdžǤž ƒ" ýĂ|ŏ Σ Ʊ ƫ ƹDDč DĂ KŏTLǤž

ǕLǰŵǤƱŏǕƒ ǰùơDǤŋDžƶ k ŎƘƒ "ýdžƒ ƚ ƫ ƨĂ"ů KƖƶĂ
ƚǂƨǤdǰƶh K ǂŽk ŎƘƒĂ ǕƶǤƱ!ƒ ýǤdž ƚƘǤLǰǤ ŏƨ LǤĂ
Dǰù Ƙƒ ýǤdž YǤƶŋƒ Ŏ5 LǰŵǤŏǕƒ ýǤdžƒ Lǰdž ŭdž ĒČ
Lǰdž ŸĂùLǰ ƒƨŏǂƒƨĂǰ ǕDŋţǤ LǰDǰǤ ǤǰƶǫLǰƨư dţ
KǂƨƘƒĂ lǰǰŋ KǤLǰĂǂkĬ DŽ K5ƨTƃ ǕŎƘǤLǰ ƨǂƨdţ
KƒƨTLKƨǰƫ TĂ Ǖýdžƒ ɣǤ ƫ DydžKǤ ĂǤdţ ǤƒƨŋǫŎ5

ﾄ ŬÙ TLǖĵfĂ ɣù!ĜdĵĂ KĜfƨLĵfĂ KĜfĵaư ǗĜʖ ĐǨ ﾄòdǍŏ
.ﾄŏǨŜĵ

Ďč lpĂùɳĂdǅ KĜŜĵ ĵpƵ LĴǿ čĕčĕ ĐǨ ﾄŏĜĵjydǍ
ÜlƧNĜ||!f ŎƼﾄ lĜLjdĔ KĜŜĵ ĵpƵ LĴǿ čĕĎč ŎƼĂ .ﾄ lĜLj
KùLĜĂ ÜΣ ŏĂù⌈ !f lĜĵLĵdǏŎƼčĔ Ă ÜﾄŏƧĵﾄ⌈ Ǘf ŎƼdď
ĐǨf ﾄǂƧT ýλdǯ ʖƧdǅ ŎƼ KĐŽ ŎĶf ŎNjKĜŜĵ ăĂpĐ
.ĈdĵĂ ĈĜaɲǂ!fĂ ƨĜ!fĂ

ﾄùŏĜǅf KĜŜĵĜʖ!ĂpĵĂ KĜƧT!f ƻ ĵƧĶf ĐǅƵ ĐƺƧɦĂ
|| ĵƧùTǗf Đǅɳŏĭ Ħf čĕĎč ﾄĿĵ! Ď ĐǅƵ LĂĜĵf ƧĂp⌈ Ă
LǰdǯƧùŏǂ!f Kùuư ĈĂ ﾄùŏĂp KĐŽĜĵĐǗƍ ÜKĜŜĵ ŎƼ
LĂùǂK ɣ ʼnuh KƧĜĵĵﾄŏĂpǅf yĜ⌈ !f ﾄ lĜLjLǂ!Ă .|| ƧĜdǅ
|| !Ʀuǂ Ă ÜlƧǒƺ⌈ !f KǗơdǅ ɣĜ⌈ TĂ LĵôƧơ!f LĵdǮĜĵŏĐŽ
KĵƧùǒĶ ﾄùLjĵdǅ Ư ƨǅK ɣ ʼnuh ƨĵĜ⌈ !f ýĜǅ ﾄ lĜLK ʖƤf
.ƧĵĜ⌈ !f ƻ ! KǗćýĈpƍpzhlĵĜ

ﾄĵĵhŎƼýĜǅf ĜĵĐǅŎĶf KĜaư Ǘf ﾄǂƧơ ﾄĵĵhydǍ
KĜaư Ǘf pơĎ ĐǅpŏƧƼpdǯdǮŎLĵĂf Đǅƨ!f ǯ ĐǅǗLĵ|!f
pơĐ|| !Ʀ ƭ Ƥ! .'Ƨ⌈ dǯ !ƍăƧ⌈ pŎhĂƧĂĐĵp ĵƦNj ǚĵĜ
.ýĜdǅf ydǯpǂ!fĂ LĂĐLĵĂf ĜĵýdĜkŎĶf lƧULĵ ɣ LĵĂɳ

lƨŬŏûʅ DŽĕčĕ ƥƶhÀ ýhɒLJĂǂƂĂƒ Ĭ ƶʅ Kƿ Ăƒ Σ ʤLJŎƂĂ

ƒÀùʅʅ ƬĂ ǂùŏǦƶǆƒ KǦǄǁLJƒ ƒĂdžƶƦƼ ÜǂŏǦƶǆƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽ

ĂùNjǁù!Ʀ Ĭ ù DŽŽƨƧǦǂ ýǬǳƒ LJǂĂ . DŋǂǦǂ Kơk KǦǄǁLJ

ƥùƼĂƒ NJʅʅ Ɗ Ʀƒ ýǳLJƒ ĭ ƥƒĂh ýǦƶǆƒ KǦǄǁLJDǆƒ ƥǦơƦǕƒ

.čĕĎĐ ĂǒǦdžýùƨhDŎùƼŎǳǂLJǳŽƨ!ƒ ƥƶƼ lƥǂ Kơk

ƨƥùʈ Ɗ Ʀù!ƒ ƥǦơƦǕƒ ƒƦNJĬ !ƍKǦǄǁLJƒ LJǳǂƥƶ!ƒ KǳŽ lƒj

ǂƲùƬDLJƵ LJǄĂ ǂŏƵĂŏƬ!ƒ DŋǂǦk "ýǦƶǆƒ" LJĂƶhǂʤŏʈ

ǂʤŏùʈ ǁù!Ʀ ƥƶhƨƥʈ DDŽNJǂƨƬĂ ŎǳǂLJǳŽƨ!ƒ ƥƶƼ

ǂŏƨùʈ dƵ lƨùmjŬƒ ǂŏǦǳh KƶkdƵýǦƶǆƒ ƥǦơƦǂ " LJĂƶhɒ

.ǂǂƂĂƒ ǂdĂǂơ!ƒ ƨdƵŬ ǂƶuƣ Ǵ KLJǂĂ

ǂǦǂùuƣ Ǖƒ LJǳǂǂƂĂƒ ǂdĂǂơ!ƒ ýƲ ŎƼýǦƶǆƒ Ĭ LǦĂ

Ư ƨùƼĭ Ʀƒ ƥƂĂƒ ɣƨơ ĂNjlƨdƵ ljƦNjŎƼƥmǂƲuƣ ŃƵ LJǂĂ

Ĭ ù!ƍýǦdžƒ NjĂĂ . DŋǦŽLJĂ ýǦƶǆƒ Ĭ DŽǂŏĂhDǂǂ Ă

Ƶ LJƒ ɣLjǂĂ ǂdžDŽƷ Ă|ơ DŽơƒĂ DŋǦƧ ƨdƒĂDDŽơƒ

" : ŭƑǦɒ LJǂDžƣ ǦǂƵ ŎǳǂLJǳŽƨ!ƒ ƥƶƼ DŋƸĂ .ǂŏƵĂŏƬ!ƒĂ

ƒƨǦnjLJƟƥùǂŏ LJDýǳ!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽ LJDLJĂĂ|ŏ LJǂƦƒ Σ Ǧƒ ǁ ƑĂD

DŭnjǂǂɣNjƒ ydžŏŎ!ǦŽƧ!ƒ LJDLJǂơ ŎƼƵ Ǧ!ƒ ýǳ!jŭŏĂ

dĎ LJĂǦ|!ƒ KǦDŽ KƨƥʈDDŽ " LJǦǳǕƒĂ ý|ƶ!ƒ Ăʅ Ǵ

ÜǂǂŽĂǒû TDĎŽĂŠǒ LJdž DŽŽǂhĂǂz!ƒ ƥǒǒTk LJǂThčěĎĎ ǂ Ǐţj!

Ăøǂǂ ƒ ǂǂøǂ ÜǂDǂǂùoǂk LJǂThčěĎĎ ǂ Ǐţj! dĒ LJĂǂǂƒĂ

!øǂǂ !||UǂǂǂǂǂNj!ǂǂǂUǂǂǂǂ ǂPUǂǂǂDǂǂ ʓ DǂǂǂǂǂǂDǂǂ

ýùơ DǂǂĂ ýǂǂǂƒ YǂǂĂDLǂǂ oǂ ǂ!ĂǂdŽ ǂhǂǂĂƒ ǂdĂǂơ

.lƧTǂǂǂǂĂƒ ǂdĂǂơ ǂ!ǂǂ ƒ ƥǂhčěĎĐ ƧhǂǂĂLǂŎ5ƥǂǂŮƒ

.Σ ǂǂĎLǂĂƥ ǂǂŽĂǒT!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽ ǂǂĂƒ Kƒƥǂǂ!ƒ DĂǂNjLǂǒDž

Σ ţ ǂǂ ǂǂǂƥǂǂ Ůƒ Ŏ5YǂǂǂƒƤǂ čěĎč ƧǂǂƧǂǂƧPƒĂDŎnǂ

Ďč NǂǂǂgDǂǂLƒjÜýǂǂDǂǂǂƒ ƥǂǂŮǂǂǂ ƒRǂǂơ ʑ ƧŽ ǂǂNǂ

ɣƨùơ!ƒ Σ ǂǂţ ǂǂDǂǂǂǂŮƒ Σ ǂ ǂǂƥǂhĂ.ǂǂǂƥǂǂ ŮǂǂǂǂLj

LǂǂǂǂǂƒLǂdžŽĂdžǂdžLǂdžýǂTk Ĭ Hƒ Ĭ ƧţdžŎǂƒƧǂŮƒ

.LǂǂPŮƒ ɣLǂǂŮƒĂ LǂǂǂǂǂƒƲ zhĂ LǂǂţdŽ

ƒƧĂƥ ɣùz! NǂǂĂ DǂǂDǂǂŭʎ LǂdŽǂǂDɣƨơ!ƒ ƧdǂǂǒDž

ɣƒƧùưƍĂùNǂ čěĎď DǂǂŎ5KǂǂǂưŮƒ ŷţ ĂDŎ5ǂǂǂǂj

Lǂdǂǂùǂǂ!ƒ ƥǂǂ|5ǂǂǂǂƥǂǂùţ Ůƒ Ŏ5ǂǂǂǂnǂ!ƒĂ ƨǂ!ƒ ýǂǂŽ

ǂùǂǂNǂǂ ýƨùʓ!ƒ ǂǂƧùT ýǂǂdŽ ɣƒƧưƍǂǂǂŽKǂǂǂư Ůƒ

ǂǂĂɳŮƒ Ʋ ǒǂPk Ĭ DŽŽǂǂƒƧǂǂƒ Ďď ƧhǂǂĂLŎ5ǂǂǂƥǂǂ Ůǂǂ

KƧTǂǂĂ ÜǂǂĂǂǂǂǂǂǂkǂƒĂ LǂĂɳǂǂǂǂƧT ýǂǂŽ ɣƒƧư ƍĂ

ƥǂD- LĂƧǂǂŽLĂǂǂǂLǂǂĂ ÜKǂǂ!ƒ Ƨǂ ỵǂǂ dž !ƍǂɳĂdǂ

ý⁄dżý‚dżĐĐǿžƒ ƥĜŕŰƒĂ ĭ ƧŢ dž ǑžĂǒŢ!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ KƒƥĜĥ
.KĜŕ ĂĜǫdž ǑƼýĜżƒ

ƗùǂƧơ KĜƒƾùưŰƒ ƗùǂƧơ LĴƗǿƼĂƒ ƗdǍǂơ!ƒ KŽƥƒ
ƥĜžLƒjKžLdǍ ÜLĂǒžĂǒŢ!ƒĂ ǑLĴĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ ĜĵĐĜžƗžLĴŢ dž
ƗùĐǒžhKdĥĐžčëĎĐ ƧĵƧƕƼǑƼǑžĂǒŢ!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ ƧdǍdž
Σ ǒĂùhĐǑžùqǍŰƒ KƧƥùŢ ŤĂ ǑžĂǒŢ!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ ƥư ĐĜǍƒj
ƔƘĜdǍK|ĐǍĂ ÜǑhĜ!ƒ ƥĜŕŰƒĂ Ɣƨơ!ƒ ĆĜǆƨ Ĭ ĐǍŮ ƞƼĜơ
Ɨùǂƨơ!ĜƨǒùŢƘƒ ƗĐǍ || !ƦůƘĐǍdžŰƒ ydǍĜƔƨơ!ƒ
.ƥĂĐǍƧŢ Ĝdž ƗƼĜŢ !ƒ LĵdǍǒžĂǒŢ!ƒ

Ĭ !ĂùƘčëĎĐ ƧhǍĂLǑƼýĂĐǍ ƥǍ lƧƒƨĂ ŬĂƪ ƥžhĂ
Ư ƧùƼĭ ƘƒǑždǍƒ ǑžηƧ!ƒ ǑĜdž ă ƥǍĂ ÜǂǒƄƒ ĆĜƨĂǆ
Kù!ĂĜŕĂ ÜǑ!ĜǆƒŬĜLƒ ǑƼƥĜ ŬĂhǋĭ !ǫčëĎď ýůP
yư ĂhƗǒĜǆƒ ƗǂƧơ!ƒ ǑĐǍĭƧŬǒ !ƒ || ĐǍǒĂdžƗdǍǂơ!ƒ
ǑƼƒƧĂǋƘKƥŢ ǑƘƒ KĜǍLƒƗŢ ĜǍ ǑƼĜĵƗǒƒĂdǍŢ Ĝǆ
KĜǍŢž!ƒ LĵdǍǑLǍƒ ƻ Ţ Lƒ ă ƥdǍ ĐǍĜĵŬĜLĂ ĜĵĂưŽ
ƥĥLĜ LĵĜƼĂƒ ĆĜǆƨ!ƒ LĵdǍƥž LĴƧǒ .KĜĵůƛƒ ýƒĂŤĂ
Ư ùžhK⁄ƥơĂ ÜčëĎĒ ƥžhlƧƘƒ ǑƼKĜǍLƒƗŢ ĜǍ Ĭ !Ăƙ
.ƟĜLĴ !ǫƥŢƘĐǍĵĂĐǍƒ || !ƦǑƼlƧǒŢ |!ƒ KĜƒƾưŰƒ

ɣĂǴĿķĸ'ǴĿǫǘňƒ ƨùƤƒĂĐĭ ƙơ ŀƨƙƽƒ ŀƙŊķĸ'ƥƞƮ ƥƥĂ
ɣƦùƕƙĂ Ǖ ƒƨùƮ ĐŽùƶƕǴƒ ĸ'ǴĂǂơ!ƒĂ ƥƺĂƒ ĿƥƕǂƱƮĐŽ
ƥƺĂƒ ĿǂĂ ǕǴǰƕǴǂǂƥǂƥƒ ĸ'ǴƒƨƮ !ƒĂ ǂǒǴǆƒ ǂǂƨơ!ƒ
ĂĐýǴĿdžƒ ɣ!ǴdŽƕķĿƵ ƥƥƮ!ƒ ŊǰǕƼǴǰƤ ƨƞǰĐƥ
.ǂǒǴǆƒ ǂǂƨơ!ƒ ŀƥǴƥ

!! ƕǂĆƕƐɣƥŊǰ ƺǕĐƴƒ ǂ|ĐŽ

ǂǒǴǰǑƼǂĐǴƒ ǂ|ƙƱ!ƒ ǂǂƨơ ɣǴ ĐĭƘƒ ƴƞƒƨƘƒ Ŀǂ
Ǵǰùƫ ƨǴdŽǑùƘƒ ŀƨƱǭ !ƒĂ ǤĂơǕƒ ĸ'ǕĂǴdǍ ĸ'ǴƨƮƶ!ƒ
ĸ'ƵĂ ǑƘƒ – ǂǒƨƮ dƶǂdĂǂơ!ƒ ĸ'ƶƞƮ ƥƥǕǴǰĐŽɣƒƨơǕƒ
ĸ'ǕǴĿƒ ƨǴdžýǒĂơķĭ ĐƵǂĐǴƒ ǂ|ƙƱ!ƒ ƨǒƘĂ ŀĂƥǴǴž
ƨƒƨƥǑƥƥƮ ýǒƵǴžƨƥƮ ĐĿƉĿǂƼǕǴƥǴž Ơǂ Ă ǂǒǴǆƒ
ǂǒǰƥƒ ŀƨƒĂƕĐǴƒ ĿǰǕƒ ǂơĐŽdǑƼýdžƒ ɣƘǂdŽ ǭ ƥƙ
:ĿǰƕýĂƞ ýĂ|ǒǴǂĂ ǕčědČ ƨǰƨƕƼǑƼ

ƒǴùƞ ƥƥƞ!ƒ ýdžƒ ɣƘǂdŽĂǂǒĿƉǑƶǒƱ!ƒ ĿǰdŽǂ Ŋǰ
Σ ùǂƶǒǴĭ ǑĐĿǂĂ ǕƨǑĐŽǕƒ ŀƨǰƥǒĭ ƘƒǑǰǕƒ ƨǴǰ!ƒ ĿǰdŽ
ǂƥŽdžǒǴǆƒ ĿĂƬ!ƒ ĿƕýǴŽǕƒ ɣǴƮ ƬĂ ǂdĂǂơ!ƒ ĭ Ʈƨ
.ǂǒƵǴžƒ ǴǰdŽĂǂĐǂǭ ǒĂƕ

– ƧùTǴǻǆǮPƥùƙĂ ǑƊƶǮƊǴǻǆƒ KƥƞƮ ƖƧƙƫƒ ƖǰƦNjLƊǛǫ

ýùǒƖǰƒ ýƛdǅǁdǴǻƒ KǴƮ PT!ƒ Ư ƶhLǰdž– ǴǺƊLǰǴ LǰĂ

LƊLǴǂ5ǕƥǭĂƒ ɣƨơĂ ƝǰǂLǑƥƮ ýǒǮǴƮǯĂ ƊǿǻǮƩ Ǵǻ

ƊǴǻƵ ƥǴƙƒ" ĂNjýĂǙƒ ǕýǴǆƊǮƒƥǴƙƒ ƖƧƙƫƒ ƖǰƦNjǑ5ý‡Tƙ

ǕǑLǴƛƒĂ ǕƊǿǻǮƩ Ǵǻ Ɩƥǵhǐ ƧƮ dƶ ƧƱ!ƒ ýǴǻ KǴƥLj

ǴLNjĂ Ǖƥù5Ă!ƒ ɣƨơ Ɩƥǵhǐ KǴƥǰ!ƒ ƥǴƙǓ Ĭ ƊǮǛƒ Ʃ ƊƥǮƶ

ƊǿǻƊǮƩ Ǵǻ Ʃ 5ǴƙǰǂƞǑLǂǒǴǻǆƒ ǂ‡Ƨơ!ƒ Ǒ5ǆ ǴƮLǰǂ ƥơ

Lǰ dǮǑƥƮ ýǒǮǴƮǯǫ ǕĂƧPĂ ýǴǻǆƒ ɣƒƦƙƞƒ ǑƊǮǯƥǭĂ!ƒ ydž

.ýǴǻǆƒ ǴǴǂ ƿǑLǰƥNjǴǻƒ ƺ ǒ ƺ T‡ ƥƶhƩ 5Ǵƙǰƒ Ɩƒƒƥ

ǂǒǴǻǆƒ ǂ‡Ƨơ!ƒ Ǒ5ƥǴ ƥĂƶƮ KƥƞƮ ƖƧƙƫƒ Ʃ ƫLǰLƊǛǫ

ýǚƙơƒ Ĭ !ǫKƧĂǓƙǑƙƒ KǴƥƱư Ǘƒ LǰdǆƑNjƥƶ Ǒ5ýƛdž

KǴƮ Ǵƥ ýǴǻ ɣƒƧư ǫýƛdǆKǴƧT!ƒĂ yƖǴ dƶ Lǰdǆƥƶ!ƒ

Ǒù5Kùǒ!ƒ yƖǴƮ dǆǴdǮĂ čĕdď Ʃ ƱƮ ƹƊǑ5ƟǚƖƥ

Ƨ‡ùƮ !ƒ ƧùǒƧ‡ƙ yƖùǰƮ dǆǴdǮĂ ǕčĕdĒ Ɗǻǆ ǂǒƧƥǂƮ Ǘƒ

.Ɗǻǆƒ Ʃ ƫLǑ5ǂǒƥƒĂơ!Ǵơ

Lǰdǆƥhǒƥ Ʈ ƖƧƨĂ ƥƞƙƊǂǒǴǻǆƒ ǂ‡Ƨơ!ƒ || ƊǮǯƨǫĂ

ǂùLƞ! ýǒ‡TƙƊǮ– Ǵƶƞ ĂĂ – ǂǒǴǻǆƒ ɣ!ǴƊǮƳǴƮ Lǰƒ

ǂ5Ǵư ǗǴǑ!Ǵǻ YĂƧTdǆdž LǰǴǵƧhƒĂ LǰƧƮ dƶ Lǰdž

ƥùrƤĂ ƨùǒƓƌǎžƒ YƓŕ ĂŰƒ ƨƮ ƒƧƥ ƧƐƊǎƥĂƧƓǋƨ ǩƶħƥƓǵǫ Ǐ !ǫ

Ƶ ǖǔƮ Ǒù5ǇƥƥƞǇƥĂƪƓƥ yư Ă Ǐ !ǫƨ ǩƶħƥ || ƊǩƘ ư Ƥdǩ

čĕdď ƨǇǰƮ ! ĐĔ ƊǰǩǶƨ ƒƥơŰƒ ýdǩ ýĂŰƒ ƊǩǇĂ Űčĕdď

ǇƊǇǰdǯžù!ƒ Ǐ ùƊǩĂ ŰƓƓǇƒ ýdǩ ƊǩǇƩČ ƊǰǩǶǑǇƓƒĂ

ƓƓǇƒĂ ƨ ƒƥơū! ǇǰĂǇƓƒ ǇǰƦǋƔƞĂdǎƨ!ĂǂdǩƘ ƓǵǩƘ !ƒ

.Ɠư Ă ǇƮ ơǒƊĂ ƪƱǒƊǩƓǩǰǰƒơƊǇƊǕǫǇƥĂƥơdǩƘǇƓ

Ƙùrp Ăƒ || !ƦǑ5ƨƩƊǩdǩƨǒƓǎžƒ ƘƒƥƓƦǕƒ ƓǩǇýƊƓǩ

ƥƓơƘĂ ƊƊǩ Ɠǩ ƥƓƘƒ – ƓǩǰǰǩƚƨƦǫƧĂ Σ 5ƓƘƒ ƨƞǒǇǰ

ƊǩĂ .ƨƊǩƒ ƨ|ƪƱƒ ǇƸ ƧǒǩƘƒ Σ ǒĂ ǇƧƱǒ !ƒ Ǒ5– ƥƵĂƒ

ƓdǩƘ ƓƒƧùư ǫčĕdĔ ĂǒƓdĔ Ǒ5ƒĂǇƊǩǇƊýƓǎžƒ ƨ ƦǒƵ

Ǉǰdǩù ǒƨ!ƒ Ƙù ƨƧơƘĂ ýdǩƊǩƵ yǒƧƬƘ Ƨƒƥ Ʈ ƎƨƦ!ƓdǩƵ

:ƘƊǩ ǑƘƒĂ ƓǰƓdǩǇƊǩǇƥƬƓ ƘƒƧƝƓdǩǑ5ƘƓƘ!ƒ

.ƨǒƓǎžƒ ƘƓƘ!ƓƵ ƒƧƘŰƒ - č

.ýdǩƒ ƘƓǩ ǫǇĂǇƓǑ5ƧƱǇƒ ǇƥƓǵǫ- Ď

.ƘƓƵƓ ǑǇƓƨýdǩƒ ƘƓƵƓ ƥǒơƘ- ď

.ƨ!Ɠƞƥƨ ƩƊǩdǩơ - Đ

ƨơƊǩdžƘƒƧƒƧrĂ ƘƓǒƊǩƘ ƦǕǇƒ ýƓdǩ ƨƥdžđ

.ýdǩƒ

Lǖ dž ǒǴǆƒ KƒƥǦ!ƒ Ư ƶhǒƧƨƿ Ɣ ƒƧư Ǘƒ ƒŘNj Ɣ |Ƶ ǅž
ƗǶǠƦ Ǘƒ ǅǎǐ Ƙơ ǅǴǓ!ƒ LƸ ǅǰƒƧư ǫLǖƵǫ KǴǤLǑLǴž
ƧƒƥùƮ Ʀ ƒĂ KǴǤLǴƻ ƒƧƘƵǗƒ ǑƼ KƮ ƤƦǅǑƦƒ ǅǰǴǅdž
ƥù ǒǒƦ Ɨƶùƪ ƒĂ ƗǒƧǑNjǴǆ Ɨǂƨơ KƮƥhǗLǅLǂĂ ǙǴǰǴǒƧƮk
|| ù ƦǅǒǴuk KơƘĂ ǅǰǴǅdžǑƼ ǅǴǓ!ƒ LƸ LǰƧư dƸ ƘƥǦƒ
Σ ǅƥǅž KǴǤLƒ ƳĂƧƮdž ǒơǅƗ ǒƧǑNjǴǆ!ƒ ƗǰƒƧư Ǘƒ Ɨǂƨơ!ƒ
ǅǴƵ Ǐ ù Ƙơ ƯƒƦƥǕƒ Σ ǒǒơ ýƲ Nǰ! čĕdĕ ǅǴ ǑƼ Ɣ ƒĂLƒ
.čĕƉƉ

ǒƥǴƗ|ƐhƸ |ƐǕƒƉǰƒ ǂƮ ǙƐƼƟǴ! |ǴƐ

ƧƒƧƥǫǑƼ ƧƲLǴƥĂƵĂƒ ǅǰƘ ƥƶhǒǴǆƒ Ɨǂƨơ!ƒ ƮƥƙǅƵ
ƒƥǴƗƶhǅƦùƤǴĂ Ƙƥơ ǥƒƥƘ ǅǰǂƨơ KLǴ ǴǅǰĂ ǙǅǰǴǒƧƮk
Ɨù dǂơ džLǖ dž ǅǅǂơ ǑƉƵýĂƮ ơ!ƒ LdžĂǂdžǏ Ƙơ ǙƥǂƥȠ
ƽ ơ!ƒ ǅǰǅƶǒčĕƉČ ƧǰƧƼƉƉ ǑƼƗǅǰǕƒ ƗǅƉƵƗǒƥǂƮ Ǘƒ
:NjǑǴǩ Ɨ ǒơ Ɣ ƒƧư ǗƒǑƼ

ĂƉǏ ƥƒƧù ƼýùdžƒLƸ ƻ ƥĂƒǑƼýǴdžƒ ƽơ LƉƗ ǒơĂ
Ǐ ù ǅǅǒƟǴǰ ǚƼ.ƳƧǴ!ƒ NjƲǅǰ ǅǅƥƨƨ|dž ơ KǴǴǅ
ǅǰƥǅǅƮ džLƉǏ ù ǅƵƒĂ|ǰƒĂ ƒĂƧĂǴƘĂ ƒĂƶdžƒ ƒŘǫ ýǴǅƒ
Ǐ ù!ǫƒĂƥǅǅĂ || !ŘƒĂƧƨƥĂ ýdžƒ LƸ ƳǴǰdžƒ ǅǰǅǅǑư Ʀk

.ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ƒƦNj ƶƒƦƍ

Dŵƞ uư ƨ5ɣ ù Lƌɲ Ї !ƍ Lƥƨʈ dƶ ýƓdžƒ Lƪ|| !Ʀ ɣ |ƵDDž
ýĂù ʈ ơ!ƒ Lƌƶ ĂǂdžƥDƕƓ LĄ|hŏɧƒ Dƞƌŏ LĸƥĂɳĂ|
ƚdǂơdžƒǂŏ ĂNĂ Ü ơ!ƒ ƒƦƞƶ ƨƙǒ ƨPc ŎƑƓ ƥ Dǂŏ Ї DƵŽ
:Nƌ5ƇƓ ї Ʀƒ čĕĐČ Σ ƨƓĎČ Ŏ5ƚ ŏDNƒ ƚŏƒƒƦŰƒ ƨʈ dž

ɣɳĂŏ ƓdžĂŏƒ Ї ƙơ ƚŏƨʈ dƶ Lƌƒ|!ƒ ƭ Ăʈ LƥŎ5 Σ ŏ
Ű ƓdƶÜK ƓdžƒĂ K ƓƓ!ƒ LƥĂǂƙƭ Ɠ LĂLƓ ƨĂƥʈ
ƚŏù ʈ PT!ƒ K ƓƕƞƒƒǁDŽƓǂŰ LĂLƓƒ ƒƦNjƨĂƥʈ ƱƨƘŏ
.ƚŏĂLƶdƶ

hƥDƴĞƕƨƓƗƐƨhƴǂƲλƗƨ ƥƌƶǒDŽ

ýùơdžNŏ Lƒ ƚƵƓ K Dž ƚŏ Lƒ ƚŏdƶ!ƒ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ƚŏƓƥƿ
ƚùŏƓdžƒ ƚùǂƨơ!ƒ ýù|λƨùǂƨdƶ ƽù 5ƨdƶĂ ý|Lƒ ŎƵƓƥ
Ŏù5ƚùŏƨDžƓdžƥƶƨʈ Lƶ ý|Lƒ ýƓdž ýƱ ƥĂ .ƚŏƨʈ dƶ
LƥƓu K Ɠdž Ɠƨƨu ƍčĕĐč Dž ƚŏƓƥK ƥɳʈ ƥ5ƚǂƨơ!ƒ
.Σ ŏĂƘŰƒ ýƓdžĂ Dƶƒ ýƓdž Nƌ5

ƚùhƍƨ! ƚùŏƦDŽ čĕĐĎ Ŏ5ƚƱDƶ Ї !ƍ ƥĂƒ Dƥdžydž
ýƓdžƒ ƓƓu |hDžƞƥƨŏDž ї ƨŏDžƒ ýŰƙơŰƒ KƒĂƥ

čĕĐĎ ǂĿţ! Ĕđ ĐþŽ ĶĞĠĺĿƒ ĿĀĿĠ ƧþŢ ĎŃĳƒ ýĥůĐĳĶĞĠĺĀ
Ĭ ùƱŹĿĀ ŎĥĞĺ|Ŀƒ ƱĞĺĿƒ ǂŢ ƧĞďžŽĞĺŽĶĞŽ!ƒ ỳƣ Ă ĭ Ŀƒ
ýĕǂù ŢĸƧƲơĂ ĞƧƒƥĶĞĠĺĿƒ ýơ ŎƼǂ|ĐŽďžƱŢŽ dĂǂơ!ƒ
.ĶĞĠĺĐŽŽ ƥĞĸƒ

čĔĎ ƩĿĎŽčĕĐď ŎƼǂĐŢŽdž ĶĞĠĺĿƒ ƥŽ ĿĠĺ || !Ŗ ỳdŽ
ƱĀ|ùŢ ƥùĿƒ čĕĐĐ ĐŽŽ ŎƼǂĶĠĺĿĵčĈ Ĭ !ƍ ĶŻƒƧƒ ǂĶĠĺĿĵ
ýĞŽŽ ǂĶĠĺĿĵĶĿĠĂ .ƒĂƣ Ź čČďĔēĒ ĶdžĂ ƥĂĺƒ ǂdĂǂơ
ĞĺƒĂùƣ Ź ýĞdžĿĵdžŢ Ăĸǂdž!ƒ ƒƧŢĥƲǂďĠĺdžĴŏŢ Ŀƒ
ŮŽĞŔ ĺƥùƥŽ ƽƱĞĺĿĵŽƼŎǂďĠĺdžĴŏŢ Ŀƒ ýĞŽŽ ýdŽŏ
.čĕĐď ĐŽŽ Ăƣ Ź ƻ !Ďčđ Ĭ !ƍ ĞĺƒĂƣ Ź ĶŢŽĂĂůƧŃĺƒ

ĞĺŹĞĺƥǂơƞĞĺƒ ĶĞĺƧƣ Ůƒ ĿdžŢŽŽƼǂĶĠĺĿƒ ĶǂƧĞĺ
ĴŏůŢ Ŀƒ ĶĞĺĿǂĞĺŽùĕǂƧŔ ǂùƞďĿĵĀŢ ƽdž ýĞŽŽƒ ĿŽ
Ŀĵdž ĐŽĐŽ ƥŽ!ƒ ýĞŽŽƒ ýŢ ƼǂǂƧơ ǂƞƒĂdĂ Üƥƥƞ!ƒ
ýĂùŢ ơ!ƒ Ŀĵdž|!Ŗǂ ǂĶĠĺĿƒ ĶĿĵdĂ .ĞĺĿǂďĞĺ!ƒ ĐŽĂƞĐ
ǂůƣ ƧdžĶƒƧĞĺƞŰƒ ýùʎďžďĞĺŽƒ ƔŢ ĠĺdžĿĵdžƥĬ ĐŽŽ
ýùŢ ƽƒ ĿĵŹ Ư ŏĂùŹĸƒĂ ǂƥŽ!ƒ ǂŏĺĿĵĶĿĠĺdĂ ǂŹĂƼdž
ƧĂùƞĐyƼĂ ǂŏŰʎǂĿĵ! ǂ|ƽĂdžŏ !ƍýŢ ƽƒ ĐŽĂ ŎŞ ŹĸƒŽ
.ƔƒƧƣ Ůƒ ĐĞĐ

ýùơhčĕÐđ ýùŏżhgĎĔ Ŏ5+dǺ+o!ƒ K'dǿ|| !Ř +ηŏŘj

+ùlǾ!ƒ Ƨƒþ DĞźoǩǿźΣ ǒÀùlŀƒ LǰdžĂƿ K'dǿĀ Ǵżƒƫ+ǾŁƒ

ƒÀǤżĂ ƧdžŬƒ ydŽǴǰƧ|dǮ ƒÀ|ĐǮĀ ǴǰƑĀ Ĭ ĐžŽĈŭŏŘ ŬƒĂ

.ŃĐŽŽƫƒþT džƪ ƒƧơ

ƒĂǥǍƘ5 ýǴdžƒ Lǰh+ZƧƪ hǰǨǥĶĀ +ǾŁƒ ýơ ƧƒƧƿ ƧTǨƒj

Ŏ5 ǴźǴǩƞƒ +ǾĐǰŽdǴ!ƒ LǰĂþdǮ +Lƞ! K'ƫ|ZĀ Ŭydžƒ LǮ

ĐǴźŏĐ+ù ƛŭƛ lƫdžŇŏ Lƒ ýǴdž Ɣ ƒƧư ǫƒĂƧƧƿĂ ŬƫĐŽƒƧhƮ

.+ǾŁƒ ýơ ŎĐŽǴǴlǫƒ

+ù|ƱLǰŽŎ5 ǴdǮ ǴƒƧư ǫ+ǾŁƒ K'LĐŽŽčĕÐĒ ƧŏǴǰŎ5Ă

ǰŇŏ Lƒ yLǴ džƼǴ ýdŽĂ ǴĂŏčĕ lƫdžƧdǩƒ +dǷ!ƒ ƒƧhƮ

K'|!ƮĀ +ǥŏǮ K'ǴǰƒĂdžƔ ƒƧư Ŭƒ ýŭP + ƫơĂ.+|ƱLǰǮ Ŏ5

Lǰ+!Ă.Ɣ ƒƧùư Ŭƒ lƫǴƿLǰdžƪ dǷ ŎĐŽŽƲ hǰƒ +ƱƧT!ƒ

ǴǰƫǷkùƪ ƒ ŎǨƒ 2 Lǰƒ Ɣ ŏǴĐyƱŘ kĐǍ ŇǰǥĐŽƔ ƒƧư Ŭƒ

.+ùƒƫǩƒ Ĭ ù!ǫK'ǡnĐŽ|ƱLǰǮ Ĭ !ǫĈƫnƒ lƫźŬ +dǺ+o!ƒ

ýǴdžƒ +ŏǴ ƫźĂ čĕÐĒ ƧŏǴǰĎč Ŏ5Ɣ ƒƧư Ŭƒ Ĭ nǰƒĂ

ƔLǴ +!ǫlƧdǩ dǨK'ĐŽƔ ƒƧƱư Ŭƒ +!Ǵ L+!Ă ĐǩǴŽĐĬ !ǫ

.+ŏǨƒ ƧĂnƮ!ƒ ýŭP +ƿƧǥdžyLǴ dŽŎ5+ZƱ|kdǨK'ǴƒƧư ǫ

Ƨù ƪ dž+ƧT Ŏ5lǡƞ5Yƒ ƧƪT !ƒ Ƨƞǥk čĕÐĒ ĂŏĻĂǒ Ŏ5Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨǽùdĂ ƗǂƨùƬ!ƒ ƨǽdžƔ ƑǴƒǴƞ ƒĂ ƗƘǴƒ ýơĂ ƊǷǻùdž
ƨdžǻƮ ƒ Ï ƦǜƵ!ƒ ƔƒƨƲ Ǘƒ ƊǴǻ ƐƮ ƨĂƞǕƒ ƴǻĂ ýƨǿ!ƒ ǀƨƒǫ
Ǒù5ƫ ǒƞ!ƒ ǀǽƮƍǴ džƘơƞƐƗdžĂǂơ!ƒ ƐƊǛǫ. ƊǴƊƗƦ ǀǽdž
ƭ ƤƬ ƐǽƦ Ï ƊƵǍƲ Ʈƒ Ƙ|!ƬĂ ƴƐǴ dž ƐƮ ýǴdžƒ Ǘùƞǫ
.ƴƐǴ džƷ ǚƸƎƵƘdžǻƊžǑ!ǴǕƒ ƐǴdžƊǷǻ ƶƱ

ƗùǒƘƊǻǷǔƶ! ƗƞǒƐ|| !ƦǽƶƗǒǴdžƒ ƘǴǻƨƲ Ǘƒ ƘƨdžƦƒ
čĒ Ǒù5ƔƒƨƲ Ǘƒ ýdžǻ čČČČ ĂơƐǈǻǻ5 ýǴdžƒ Ɣ!Ǵdž
ýƮ 5Ă ƊǻƨǕƶƫ ǒƞ!ƒ ƘƒĂƿƘdžǽĂ ƴƐǴ džƒĂƦdžĂ ƨƶƦƱ
ǑǻĂ .ƔƒƨƲ Ǘƒ Ï ƊƵǍƲ ǒƨơƦƒ Ɨdžǻƶǔ ƨƒǫƨ ǀĂdžƵǽ džǻ
ǀǽùǽƞ ƗùƘǴƐƔǴƦƒ Ï ƊƵƴdžƒ ƗơƊƵdžƘ|ǻĂ ƨƶĂǂƊď
.ƗƊdžƒƝǽ ƐýǴdž

ýƨùǿƊǍùƮ džǂƨùƬ ƴƐǴ dž ǚƸǫĂ ƔƒƨƲ ű! ƐǻĂ
ƨƶƦùƮ đ Ǒù5.ƗǒǴdžƒ ƗǂƨơƒÏ ƊƵýƑǴƨǒƦƝǽ ƐƒĂ
ƴǴƮ džƐǈdžǽƶƿǽƵ Ǒ5ƊǷdžǈǴ ƦƊƘǴƨƲ ǫƘdžǽ
ƔƒƨùơƊƐdžǽƦ ƘǴǻƶƘƨǽƮ Ă ǕdžƤ!ƒ ƒƨƬ Ǒ5ƝǽƐƒ
ƐĂdžƊƵ dž ƐƒĂùƤǗƒ ƦƤƘƒ ǴdžƶǕƔƒƨƲ ű! ƗǻƦdžƵǽǴ
ƔƶƮ ƶýǴdžƒ ƒĂùƐǻĂ ƔƒƨƲ Ǘƒ ƒĂǽǒǒƊƵǴƑǴdžǴĂdž
ƐǈƵ ƊǻĂƞƊƴǻƶýǴdžƒ Ɣ!Ǵdžƒ ĂǽǑƊǷǻ! Ǖ2 Ƶƒ ýǴǻƊ

.yĿĵ dẕ϶ ǚƹϱlƧƦ

yŋĂdŎ5KˊǦƨǝƌ Ǘƒ Lǖdžǒǂ ƥƥƶ ƚƉǿǳ ɣƒƧƌ ϱǘƙĂ

ƚǒƧƮ dẕƚǂƧƬ!ƒĂ ƚǒǊǕƒ ýƨẕ!ƒ ƚǂƧƬ ɣƒƧƌ ϱýƛǆǎ ƧPD

ǴdǍǒƧùƬƵ ƚƶƞɷ lƥdžƚǒƧƥǂƪ Ǘƒ Ŏ5KˊǦĄƪ Lǵẕƚ ƵǴĵ !

.ýdž KˊǴǮǴ ŎLǴǯƒ DǍǒ϶ ǆǗƘɦ LǺƧƌ dẕ ýǴǳƒ ɣ!ǴĂ

ƚùǆƤ!ƒ ƒƧɦùƬĂ ƚǒƞƪ ǴǆƒĂ ƚǶǴǯŎ5ǈǬ Lǰ ýǴǆž DǴǱDǎž

ýƨùẕ!ƒĂ ƧùƬ dǆǂƧùƬ ýǴǆž ydǆǴǴǴ ƙƧǒƪ þɣƒƧƌ ǂɷ

ýǴdž ǴdǆǏ ƒƥǴƙƒ ǈǬ Lǰ ýǴǆž ýǂƬ || !Ʀ ƥǆǹ ǗǒǊǕƒ

.ƧɦǆǕɷ ƧPƒĂDŎ5ǈǬ Lǰ

K!ƒƨǴǆKˊǦƨǝƌ Ǘƒ ƚɳĂdǩKˊLǴ čĕĐĔ ýǒƧɦϙýƒĂDŎ5Ă

ɣƧùƌ Dƥù|5ǗǴǴǴDǴLǰ ƧǴǴǴƥƥɱƙ Kˊơɦϙ ƬĂ lƧdž dž

ŎùLǵ!ƒ ƧƮ þŎ5ƬƦ dŎ5ƚƌ ƧdǍ Ư Ƨdǆž ďČČ Ŏ!ƒĂơ

čĕĐē ƧùƤƒĂDŎù5KˊǦƨǝùƌ Ǘƒ ƚɳĂdǩKˊƨǒƙĂ .lƧǊǴǴɷ

lƧƙǰ lĵƦǈjŎ5Ă .ƚ!Ăƥƒ ƚƱƉǅ lƥǴ KˊǴɷƙɦčĕĐĔ ýƒĂƬĂ

ƥƥùƵ Ĭ ù ƉǅƯ ɦǰ K|!ƬĂ lƥǴƬ ydžƚDǎɦɟdǍƚo!ƒ KˊǴǴ

ƧǆǈǴdž!ƒ ƚDǎǩK|ƉƵĂ ǗƫƉǅdẕƚǒ Ǵ !ƒ ăǺ!ƒ Lǖdžǒǂ

DǴƵ ýƒĂƱ LǴƪ ƙĂƧƦƒĂ LǴǍƬ!ƒ ýǴǂƒ ǴǴǴKˊƧƬƦƒĂ

ƧǒƱP yɳƒƧƙLǖdžǆǴƦ !ƒ ƚǒǍƬ!ƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ KˊLǴĂ ǗčĕĐē

ƴhùĭ hüK ǂƧoKƒ ƴ ĐƨŽĿ ƥƃ ŎƼ K'Lǂ LĴ ƥzh üƃŊ ĶĂƽ LĵŎƼ

LĵŎÙĭ ƼƩŽƃĭ |kĬ ù ƼƩŽƃ ĵƽĂ dǍ Ŏƃ ƴĂ ! ƒ ƥƃƙǘ ! ƃĵŏzhƙ

YƒƧĭ !ƒ lƥơ LĵŎĭ ƼƩǃ Ƨơ K'ƺƨư ƮĂ . ýǒƒƧ ƍ+!Ăƥ+dƃĂ

ýǘP Ŏĭ ƃ !ƒ ƱƃLĴ ǅ dǂ!ƒ yơ|Ɖ ǅƧhoƵƃLĴ Ž dƥ+ ŏơ

.čĕĐĕ Ă čĕĐĔ

ƥù ƼĂƒ+dǍ+ơ NƥĿ ƮĭĬ Ʀƒ dĔ Ɖǅ K'ƃĹ!ƒ LĂLƃLǂ

Lĵ dǆƵĂdǆ dǆ+ ŏƃĹ!ƒ +ǂƧơ!ƒ yư ƤĐƥ čĕĐĎ ƧhoǅƱ ŎƼ

ƥƃ|zĵƒ ƴĂĐǅ ƮĂ ƃǅ kĬ ƩǅĂƥ!ƒ yư ƙ+ŏƥơ!ƒ ƴ!ƒĂ!ƒ

ƃƒù ư ƤĐƃ dǅ Üƃƒƥƍ Σ Ɖǅ ǅ ƃƦƒĂ +ŏǍ dǆƒ ƃƒŏ dǅ

Üƃŏƒƥƍ K'ƃĹ!ƒ ýơhý dǆƒ +ơĐǅ dǆ Ŏǅ Ă ĭ ƧĂƒ ƫ ŏƨƉŽ

Ŏù 5 ƃĹƃ ư ƵĐƱƃLĵƥơĂ Ɖǅ ƥƃƙ ýǂTk LĵǆƃĵƉơĂ

ĐǍ |k ƥƼĂƒ+dǍ+ơ K'Lǂ ă ƧPĐ+ŏơƃĵLǍ . ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ƽ ŏư Đ

K'ok+ŏƃLĴƒĂƧ Σ ƫ ƃh+ŏƃǆƒ +ǂƧơ!ƒ ƃĂoƒ K'ǗĂƃdǅ

ƉŏƞƞokĂ Ƨĭ |!ƒ Ĭ ƩŽƱƺư ƉǆƦƃĂǂ ƃƒƥPƦ Ǘ ƃƒƧƱƫ

ƉǆLƥŽĂƃdǆ ƮĭĬ ƩŽƃƃ |ĐǅĬ!Ʀǂ ƥƼĂƒ Ĭ ƶĭ Ă Üƃǂ+Ƨơ

K'ƃkƃĹ!ƒ Ĭ ù Ʃǅ+ŏĂĐ+ŏƃĭ Ă Ư Ƨƽ+ Ɖǅƒ +|ƙĐǅ|Ʀ dǅ

ƉŏƞƱLƒ K'zùĭ ŎƙƒƒŏƧƃ ŏƒ +ǂƧơ!ƒ Ĭ ƩǅĬ ư ƥĂ +ŏƃǆƒ

ăĂùƥƯ ùzhK'ƥùƞĂƥƼ|| !Ʀydǅ . K'ƃƧTz!ƒ ŎƼýƃǆƒ

Ǥǹ ǯ ǤǡǤǯ ǯǡ ǤǤǤ ! Ǥǡ ǯ ǯ ǯ

ǤǡǢ ǯ ǯǡ ǤǢ ǯ ǯ Ǥǯ ǯǯǤ ǯǤǡ

.ǤǡǤǯǡǯ

ǡǤǯ ǯ! ǯ ǯ ǯ ǯ ǯ ǯǯ ǯ ǯǤǯ ǤǤ

ǯǯǯ ǯ ǯǤǯ ǯ ǯ ǯǡǡǯ ǯǯǡ ǯ ǯ

ǯǯǯ ǯ ǯǯǯ ǯǤǡǤ ǯǤǯǤ ǯ Ǥǯǯ ǯǯǡ

ǯǯ ǯ ǯǤǤ. ǤǤǯ ǯ ǯǯǯ ǯ ǯǯ ǯǯǯǯ!

ǯǤǯǯ ǯǯ ǯǯ ǯǯǤǤ ǯǯ ǯǯǤǯ ǯ ǯ ǯǯ

ǯǯ ǯ!ǯǯ ǯǯǤǤǯǯ ǯ ǯǯǯ ǯǯǯ ǯǯǯ ǯ

.ǯǯ ǤǤǯ ǯǯǤǤǯ ǯǯǯ ǯǤ! Ǥǯǯ

ǯǯǯ" ǯǤǯ ǯǯǯǯ ǯǯǯǤǯ Ǥ ǯ

ǯǯǯ ǯǯǯǯǯǯǯǤǯǤǯ ǯǯǯǯ - "ǯǯǯ!ǯ

- ǯǯ ǯǯ ǯ ǯǯǯ ǯǯǯ ǯ ǯǯǯǯǤǯǯǯǯ ǯǯǯǯǯǯ!ǯ

ǯ ǯǯǯǯ ǯǯǯǯǯǯǤǯǤ ǯǯǯ!ǯ ǯǯǯ ǯǯ ǯǯǤ ǯǯǯ

ǯǯǯǯ ǯǯǯǤǯǯǯǯǤǯ ǯǯǯ ǯ ǯǤǯǯǯ ǤǤ ǯǯǯǯ-

.ǯǯǯ!ǯ ǯǯǯǯǯǯǯǯǯ ǯǯ ǯǯǤǯ

ǯǯǯ!ǯ ǯǯǯǯ!ǯ ǯǯǯ ǯǤǯ ǯǯǯ ǤǯǯǯǤ! Ǥǯ ǯǯ ǯǯ

ǯǯǯǯǯǯǯ ǯǯ !ǯǯǯǯǯ!ǯ ǯǯǯ ǤǯǯǯǯǤǯ Ǥǯǯǯ ǯǯ ǯǯǯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƐĢĜŝĐĐƌŝĨĐƐǌ ƐĞĂůĨĨĚĂ KƐĞĨĂƌ Ǘĩ ĩƵƌ ĨĂĞĂ ǉŚƵĞŬĚƐĞǌĨ

ĨĂĩù ŏĐƐĂĐƐĢĜŝĚĂ ǗƐĞǌĨ Ɣ !ƐĞĚǌǇĚǌĨĐŽƐĞŬ ĨĂĨĐƐǌ

.ŧŏƐŏŃƐĞǌ!Ĩ KƐĞƐŬĨ ŧŵĩĨĂĚǌŎ5|| ĐĞǍ ŧŏǌŋƐ!Ĩ

hůľe |ĘĬ ʒ ŲĘƭ |Ę

hŭŃĴĚ ƥŃĴĚ ƥʑ| KƸĢƥŃj

Ĭ ùĐŽŽĬ !ĂŖ ƒ ĭ Ŗƒ lƧĂŽƒ lƥĜ Σ ĐƥŽă ƥ LǂŏĐž

ƥùżhǂùdĂǂơ!ƒ lƧƒƥǗ ǂơùuƞ ƒĂ ǂƱP ĂŏĂŏ Ďď Ŏ5 Đǂŏ!ƒ

ƥƥùT ĜŽƥŽĜdŽǂƱĜƣ !ƒ yƣ Ă ƥĂ . ĭ Ƨǂ[z!ƒ ƔǚĻǗĴƒ

"Ăƥùơ" ýùƛdžù5ĐŽdžŏ Ĝ ăĂƥ ydžĂĹĜĂ ǂŏĂdžƒ

lƥŏdĶƒƧĂTLġĂƥơ KƵƨĂ ýƶƼĜƥ . "ĻĂdŽdž LƒĂPǗƒ"Ă

ŎĜŖƒ ĐĂŏƒ Ŏù5ĐžnĴ ƥŏĶ KƒƧŃĜdĶ dĶĻƱĜƣ ĐŽ

ƥùƥĂ . "ĻĂdŽŽ dž LƒĂPǗƒ" ǂƵĜž KĐŽ|| !ǂĂ ǙƔǚĻǗ!

ĭ Ƨǂù[z!ƒ ĐĜǓĹƒ ăƧPǗƒ ǂŏƧĜŏƒ ăĂ|!ƒ Ư żhKƣ ƧĜ

.ǂĐŽƒ ǂ|ĶƱ!ƒ ƻ ĂƼ[Ŏ5ƧŏĂĶĭ ƥyƙĶ LǂKĐŽĜĴĂ

KƧĶĂùĶ Đǂŏ!ƒ Ĭ !ƣƱĜƣ !ƒ ČǗƞdŽƞdŽnƮ LġdžýƥĐƥżĂ

ƻ ùƥĂdžǂùƞŏLǂŏĜdžƒ ǂŏĜ!ƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ LƥĂ ĐƥĴǂƥǚz!ƒ

.ƧƒĂƥù!ƒ Ƨùǂ Ŏ5ǂ5dž lƧŃĜdŽ Ɣ ƒƧƣ ƣĐĜ LġdžĜĹƒ

LĴdžĻƥƧ|džĻƥƧƥdžƧƱŏ KơĶ ƧƒĂƥƒ Ƨǂ ydĜ dĶLĜ

ƧĂùƞǗƒ ŎĻƥùĶ LĴdžĻĂĜżŏ ýĜdžƒ LĜĂ . ƽĶĜ!ƒ || Đdž

ýƨùʓDŽ[džÿL[ǰ dž łɸĻĵ K Lɕ́ ǴǓǆǀŀÜĴ]ǥǰ ýdž 2 ǺƧUǍ
.čěĐď ĦǭǰǆƧǰ[ǭú! łǒǰǍdǃŇǭ LǰǍ yǒǯǰ

Ǐ ùDǯǯ ùłɸĻĵ|| ǴLŇĵĻ‡K DǰǴ ǒǰþ Ǒʓ Ǵǰ łǂƧT ǑǺ
ě ǑùǪǍ . ýùdǯ 2 Ǘ ł ù ɅǗ Ʌ Ǵǰýdǯ LǴ ǴǓǰ ǖǓ ǗǰǗ
þǰdǯDǰǰǰ[ǰǍDǯǯǍ Ǵ ǒǰþ ýǴǯ Ɣ Ƨư ĎčěďĎ Σ Ǜ ʓD
Lǰdž ĐǰǓ!ǰǍ DǰǰǰǰłɸĻǰLǰǰǴ dǰǰ!ǰ ĐǰǰLǰǍ Ɣ ǒ Lj
ĐǰǍ . LǰǍ[ǰdǯ Dǰǰdž lǰǍ Ɣ LǴ Ǐ !ǫǗLǰdž[dǯ
Ɣ ǰƧùư Ǘǰ Ƨdǯ[ǒ ĐǰǰǯƧ[hýǴǯǰ Ɣ !Ǵdž łǴǰ Ǘǰ
łǂƧT ǑǪýǴǯ łǯǰDý|ǯǰ Σ Ǜ ʓDčč ǑǪL‡!Ǎ . ǖǒǍǗ
ǴǰL‡ǒ DǰǑǰǍ - ƧǰǍǰ Ƨʓùù‡hǑǯǴ[!ǰ ƧǒƧơDŽ[dž
ŇLǰǰǗ Ƨùʓ!ǰ LǴ Ɣ ǰƧư Ǘǰ Ǐ ĐǯǗ ǒƧơǰ łdǰǰ łɸĻĵ
.Dǰ łɸĻǰ2 ǰƧǯǗǴłǴdǰ

ǑǪýdǯ łǰǴ[ǰdǯ ǑǰǍơ D[ǯǯǰ Σ Ǜ ʓDčĎ łĐǯǑǪǍ
Ǐ ùDǯLùǰ[dǰǰǍù|ǰǍ Ňǒ Lǰ yǒǯ!ǰ ýƨʓDŽ[dž‡ƧT
ǰǰùnǰłĐǯ[łǒ Ǵ !ǰ K ǴǴǰǗǰ Lǰǯ Ü L‡ǒ DǯÜDǰǰD
ǑLǴłdǰ Ư ùǯhǑù5ƺ ǰƧơ!ǰ K ĐǯǰǯǗ || !Ʀ ǰǯhɔ Ɣ ǰƧư Ǘǰ
.ł‡ƧTDǯǯłɸǰ

łǒƧǰ‡ù[Ǘǰ Lǰdž K ǰǍþ K ĐǯǍ Σ Ǜ ʓDčď Ƨɳ5ǑǪ

LJĜi‡ . DĜĞ[ĸŽŨƒ Ɣù|Ƶ K'ž!ƥţjŎĸƒ K'ƒƧNĜƃdž ‡ mjjƒĂdž

LJĂ!ĜiƱŏĂ Ɣŏn LJƥobădĂ "lƧĂƛƒ" ƥŏŏkhu LJĂƨkŋŏ LJĂƧNĜƃkdž

DĨŽbj|‡N ĵŎžq|ƒĂ LJŏnjdž Dŋ‡ĂŢŽ LJƥŏĂƒ[dž Ư ƶhuý[ƫhu

.ƧĂŋŨƒ lƥĜƃĂ LJƥŏƨuƣ dž LJƵ Ăƶ!ƒĂ **ƥĜ|Ȿƒ ĴĜŁŨĵĜƕĜƃdž**

ýĂù mjdžƥù[dž LJdžĜĐŽŭƱƍ‡ ƥơ ĈĜŨƒ l|ŖNjŎƃĂ

LJƵ K'Ĝ‡ĜƃŨƒ K'Ƨƫ[ŢĂ ÜLJƥƧNĜƃkdž Ĭ ĐŽŽ Ĝ Ƨ!ƒ ƽ DŽƃ

‡ĥĜi[ƍĂ ýĜidž ‡ùž‡ƧDƔ LJĜƒ Ĭ !ƍ ŎƱƧTĂ LJƥŏƥunj ýkdž

đĐđ ‡ŏƨ‡ùƫ ž!ƒ K'ĜŢDŽ K'ƥŽƒ || !Ŗ ƧƛDĬ ĐŽĂ . LJƥƧŏĂ‡!ƒ

:ĜinjjdĚ ƫĐŽdĚDŋ Dŋjdž LJƥƧTƵĂ ‡ƶ[kĬ !ƍ K'mjĂĂ ŭdƵ

ÜK'Ĝ‡ĜĐŽƵ ƧŏƥĶĂ ĭ ƥodžƒ ƽ ƒƧơŨƒ ÜƨƒƧ[Ũƒ ƽ ĥu ydžýk!ƒ

‡ùdƥơdĚK'ƥƵ DŽK'ĜŢDŽ ‡dĂĜdĂ‡ƱƧT!ƒ ‡ơŢŽ‡ƥƫ[Ă

ĂƵUbT DŽƥŏŽ ž!ƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽŽƥƶŰĜƃĜ‡ơ K'Ƨƥ[Ŧ‡ŏƨ‡[Ƶ

‡ƵƧùƫ !ƒ NjĂ Ĭ ĐŽŽ‡ŏ!ƒ ĸŏƫkjĐĂ Üă **ƥƫĜĘdŋĐŎĂƵƧ ĭDŽ**

lƥĜiƵƍ ƥùŏƧD K'ùdĐŽƥù|!" Ʃ ŏùdĐ K'Ĝ‡ŽƧPƈ K'LĜ‡Ă

.". Ŏkd‡ĜƃƥĜdž

ƱĜƃuƣ !ƒ Ƨù Ă‡D LJƥŏŽ‡ŋdž ƥƶ ŎŢ Ŧ‡ d‡Ĝdž ƥƶĂ

Ŏƽ‡ŏĜdžƒ LJĂŦT!ƒ LJƵ ŨĂƒ[dž lƥokdž K'ĜŨĂƒ Ĭ !ƍŭŏdž

lƥĜiŏƥ Ʃ ùDŋŽK'ĜiơƧkdžƥĂ . ‡ŏƵĜkŋŨƒ LJĂŦT!ƒ lƧƒƨĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ă�II ƨ yI! JuqIĂLJ JĠƒqIž

KĠIḊLjDĠźƒ ƀĠǩŭ! ƚǭ ǭ ƚƒ ƚLŋDǮĂǩơ KƧdžƒ
Ŏù5Ƨ ùLǶDǮĠǩIƒ DƺƧ ƱĠú !ƒ ƀǿǩ Ŏ5ƧƮ dǶĠž
Σ Ʊùƫ ƺDČĔ Ŏù5ĠƵĠǩƒ ƒĂƀù|ƵĂ .ƧƒĂƀƒ Ƨǂ ƚ ƒƀơD
ƯǯùP YĠǩŲƒ ƀƶĂ ŲǷ ǷLjĕƌ ĂDǮŽǶƧư ơ ƚǽƀǂƫ ŰĠú
lƨùmǰdǨKĠIƨƵ Ŏù5Ăǩùơ lƀĠǿ KơǩƚLŋDǮĠƴ ƵD
Ŏù5ýĠdžƒ ĆĠǿơDLĂǶĂŋŏƫ ǿŋDŽƶĠ KĠǦĂƧǂǿǲĠú
ƒƀƧ ǷƺƮ!ƒ DǮĂ ĆĂƀnƒ Ĭ DŽDǰơ! ƧƒĂƀƒ ƧǂĂ ƚǽƀǂƫ Űƒ
ƚù|ǨƱ!ƒ LǰĂǩơ ƧǿǨ ýĆĠƴ ƙĠƶĂ . Σ ǿǮ ƚǶIƵ Ĭ DŽ
ƒƀù ǿǩĬ Ƨǂùƫ ƶ!ƒ DĠǿLǰ ƀǿǩĬ !ƍLĂǰǶƒ ýĂơǩĂ ŰDǮƒ
.ĠǾž

YƒƧùƮ !ƒ Ŏ5ƒƧĂƀ (LĂǭǰĠ{ !ƒ) ŎǷĂƒ ƧĠǿƒ Ƿƶ! ƀ!
LǰdǨĠƀŭƱǰ.ƧƮ dŽ5ƚǽĠžƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ Ƨ ƒƧơǰĬ !ƍă ƀD
ĆǕùNjýƮ ĂǩŰǿǰĠ{ !ƒ ýơƒƧdžƚǽƱLǰ DŽŎLǿýǿŽ
ƚùǿǷĂƒ lƧĂùƛƒ ƚùDŽdžƧù džƧùƮ dǮƮĬ !ƍ"lƧƀĠǿƒ"
ƧǿNjĠdžƒ ýĠư LjǰŎ!ĠĠĂ.ƚǽƒĂŋƧǂƀ - ƚǿƮƧ|dǰƒ
ŎǷĂù!ƒ ýǚ|ǩƫ Űƒ ƽùǿơǩĬ ù!ƍƧ ƀŋǰLƮǷŋŏƚǽĠžƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ĭ Ƨù|ƚ[illegible]Ă Σ ôû[illegible] [illegible]Ű ƚǒĂŢǐ!ƒ ǎ Ƨǂ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] Ŏη|[illegible]ĂŢ!ƒ
ƚùǒ[illegible]ƶdǽK[illegible] [illegible]ǐƒĂơ[illegible]Ţ Ă yƚǐŢ d[illegible]Σ [illegible]ƒĂd[illegible]Ă
Kù[illegible]ƒĂ K[illegible]ù![illegible] [illegible]Ǖƒ ƚƱƧŢ!ƒ K[illegible]Ŭd[illegible]ơ[illegible]Ž
.ýd[illegible] đČČ Ŏ!ƒĂơ

ƚùǒ[illegible] Kƒ[illegible]!ƒ yùǒ[illegible] KùL[illegible] čĕđď [illegible] ƚǒ[illegible]Ă
Uƚ Ă Ŭ[illegible]Nǂƒ[illegible]dǽKƥù|5ƥùƥ[illegible]ǐƒ LǇ K[illegible]ǐƒ ƚǒŭ|Ʀ [illegible]
ƚùLŋ[illegible]Ă ƚôû[illegible]Ţ ǒ [illegible]ƒ ƚLŋ[illegible]Ž[illegible]Ă Lŋ[illegible]Ţ !ƒ Ŏ5 L[illegible]ĂǑŢ![illegible]
Ĕ LĂ[illegible]ƧƥŢ Ɗƥ [illegible]ǐƒ L[illegible]Ă . K[illegible]ơ!ƒ LǇ Y[illegible]Ž[illegible]ǐƒ
Ŏ5 ý[illegible]ƒ Ɣ![illegible]dǽƯ ƶ!ƲƔ[illegible]Ʀ ƒ ĭ [illegible]ƒ čĕđĎ ƚŢǐ Ƨ[illegible]
Ü[illegible]ùŢ !ƒ ƚùǒ[illegible]Ƨ!ƒĂ ƚǒĂŢǐ!ƒ KŭƱƶ!ƒĂ ýŢ [illegible]ƒ K[illegible] ǒĂƶk
ƥùǒ[illegible]!ƒ Ư Ƨ5Ă [illegible]Ɣƒ[illegible]Ư Ǖƒ [illegible] KƥĂƒ Σ [illegible]Ŏ5 N[illegible]Ă
L[illegible]dǽǒƶLǐŢ d[illegible]ƚ[illegible]ǐƒ ƥ[illegible]ηĂ Ŭ[illegible]ǐƒ ýd[illegible]ƒ Ĭ [illegible]Ă[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible]Ž
Kƒ[illegible] Ĭ ù[illegible]ùŢ [illegible] KƧƱ[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible]Ţ ƤŢ
.[illegible]ǐƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ Ĭ [illegible]ƧƱ[illegible] !ƒ L[illegible]Ž ǒ Ŏ[illegible]ǐƒ [illegible]ƒ

[illegible] Σ [illegible]Ƥƒƥ K[illegible]L[illegible]ƒ čĕđĐ Σ Ƨ[illegible]ǽ[illegible]ýŭƤĂ
Ĭ ù[illegible]ƧùŢ [illegible]ƒ [illegible] ƚƱ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]ƒƧŢ Ŏ5[illegible]ƒ
ƥƲ N[illegible]ƶdǽŎ5 [illegible]ƧƱ[illegible] !ƒ Y[illegible]Ʀ ƒ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible]ǐƒ Kƒ[illegible]!ƒ
KùL[illegible]Ă . ƔƒƨơŰƒ L[illegible]Ă[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ƥƲ Ă ŬƔ ǒηLƒ[illegible]dž

ƥù ƿĭ Ƨǂùƭ ƶ!ƒ Ɗǂǒ!ƒ ƇǶƕǰ ƊƵǨ'ĿŊǰƤ ǑƦƒ ǂǒƙĿ!ƒ Ǩƒƥƙ!ƒ
ĭ ƊƵǰǍ|ƼǍ ƥ|5. Ɗǂǒ!ƒ ƒƦŊǰyƌǕǍƧT!ƒ ǂơưƒǍ ǂ|5ƭ Ǩƥ|Ƶ
ĭ Ǖ Ŋǰư ƧƓƌǯ ƊƵǰƧǒǂ ĿŊƤƕǰ Ʀƒ ĭ Ƨǂƭ ƶ!ƒ ƊƓĿ!ƒ ƥǒǒƦ
ǕǰùƙƓƌǰ Ǒù5Ǎ Ǖǰ ƒƧư Ǘƒ ƽơ!Ǎ ƖƧơ ǂǒƓǯ ǂǒƙĿǂǂƧơ
ƽù ƼǍǍ ǂǒƙĿ Ǩƒƥƙǂ ƊƞƭƤ ƓǰǑ5ƊǰƇƕ ƊƓĿ!ƒ ƊƞǰĿƥǯ
ƥư Ŀǰƌǯƒ ƓǰǍǂƥƓ ƦƥǗƒ ƳƭƓƌǰ ƖƥƓ ƧƒƧƦƒ ĭ ƊƵǨ
.ýƓǯƊǰƭ ƼƒƵ
ƧǍƞǰ ǍŊǰ Ƨǂƭ ƶ!ƒ ƊƓĿƊǕƑƓǰǰ ƧƓ ƦǗǰ ǂƞǒĿǰǨĿƓ
ƽùơ Ŀǰƌǯùƌǯơƌǯǂƌǯơ!ƒ ƓǰƊƵƧǕǒ ƦǂǒƙĿǂǂƧơ
ƊǒĿǰ Ǒ5ƊǰơĿǰƌǯƓǯƒ ƊǒǒǑƭƓ ƊƓĿǍ Ǖǰ ƒƧư Ǘƒ
.ǂƌǯơ!ƒ ǂĿǰǑŊǰĿƵ ý|Ʀ ƌǯ
ǂùǒƓǯƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ yư Ǎ! ĭ Ƨǂƭ ƶ!ƒ ƊƓĿ!ƒ || Ƨơƙ || !Ʀ ƥƶƕ
ƊƓƶ!ƒ ƥƓƦǗƒ Ŀǰƌǯǂ ƇƓĿƽǒƧƱ ĿƵ Ǒƭ ƭ ƌǯƌǯƓǰýƤƒƥ
ĿǍƓƧƥƭ ƬǍ čĕđĕ Ǒ5ýƌǯƒ ƖƧƒǍǍ Ƨƭ ƌǯƓǯ ǨƓƙĿǰ
ĭ ƊƵƥǒƞ ƒƥǍƿƶ Ɠ'Ɗĭ Ʀƒ čĕĒƉ ǂƭǰ! ĒƉ Ɗǯ ǨƓƙĿ!ƒ
ĭ Ʀù!ƒǍ) ǑǂƒƧƦƬǗƒ ƥƓƦǗƒ ǂ|ƼǍƌǯƶƞ ƓǕơ ǑƙĿ!ƒ ýƌǯƒ
ĭ ƊǑǒƬƧƦ ƓƓƊƓƧƬ (ǂǒƌǯƒ ǨƓƞ!ƒ ĭ ƊƵǰƧǍƕƥǒǯǒ
ǂùǒƓǯ ǨƓƧùƭ Ʀƒ Ɗǯƌǯ ǒƊƵƊǕǂǒƙĿǨƓǍƦ ƌǯýƌǯ

ƨùǒȥĂĂ ɫùǒƨƒƥŰƒ KĞƚmŋ!ƒ ɫ|ƺĂdž DžŽǴƙƒƨƒƨƥĂ ɫǒǸɕ!ƒ

ɫù!Ăƥƒ ƨǴŋ ŎƼýdž!ǴɫǒǴdžƒ KǴɕ!ƒ UǴǯDžĂ .ýdžƒ

ɣùƙƒƨhɫǒƫžƨ ƻ ƑǴĂ Lƥ ǒ dž ýǴdžƒ Lƥžƨǒǂ ŎƱƵĂ

ɫǒĂƣ Ƶ KơƮĂ .ýdžƒ lƨƒƨĂĂ Džƒ ƥǴƙŰƒ ŎƼ ŎdžĂơ

Ŏù5ytǖƮ dž ŎƼɫǒɕ!ƒ LǴƊžǒĂƣ ƵĂ ɫǒƨǴƣ KǴɕ!ƒ

ƥǴoƙŰĂ ɫùdž!ƒ ɫùƕɕDŽƮ DǴž ɫǒƨǴƣɫdž!ƒ ɫƕɕ!ƒ

DžƙĂ ɫǒƮ dž ɫǒɕ!ƒ LǴƊžyơ ŎƼɫ|Džž ƱƮŽ KǴɕ!ƒ

čĕēč Ĭ ƙơ čĕĒĐ Dž LƥžǴǴžɫǒɕ!ƒ KǴƙŰƒ ýǒƱƙ

Ĭ !ǥɫǒɕ!ƒ Kƒƥǒ!ƒ Dž LǴ5.ɫ!Ăƥƒ ýƥLƥžƙƒƥǴƥ LǒƙĂ

ƥùƕƨ ŎdžǴLɫǒŋǒƙƒƨƦ ƒ LƥžǴ ǴƮƒƇŋ ɫ!Ăƥƒ ɫǒƱƒƨƥĂƨǒƲ

.ýǴdžƒ Ĭ DžŽƨƱǒ DžƥžLƥžKƒƥǴ!ƒĂ ƨƮ Ǵƒ

ăǵĵΤ ƗƺǗĘƝƿƑƨǗĚ

ă ƥΤ ǅƪǉŽƲƝǧƪ ƊƗǉǗƪ ǲƝǰ

ƊǤǯ Ŏ5 ƧǒǯƙƘ ƧΤ Ǵǰƒ ƥƨƗ Ɨ ǭƥǴ ƙƥǓƒ Ɨ ǒƞǒƒƧƦ Ǘƒ ƘΤƥƕ

Σ Τǡ ýǒǞƥƙ ƖƥǴǯ Ă Ɨ !Ăƥƒ Ɨ ǒǴǭǯǡ ƘΤǴǴǭ ýΤ5ydž ĕĒđ

ǐ ƧΤ džƒ ƥǴ ƙƥǓƒ ƖƧƥ ƊǤǯĂ ǕŎdžǯƒ ă ĂƦ dž Ǐ ƊǯǯýǴdž

ƝǰǖƵ ƖǯƞƵ ýƱ Ŏ5|| ǖƞƥ ǗƒĂ ƧǴǯƦ Ǘƒ ǴǯǯƊýdžƘ Ǐ ƊǯǯƵ

ýĂǖƠƘƒ Ŏ5ƧΤ ǴǰƒƥƵΤƥĂ. Ɨ ǒdžǯƒ ƺƒĂ Ǘƒ Ŏ5 ƗΤ 5ǴǰƵ

ƘǴǰǖΤ !ƒ ƧƤƒĂƊŎ5" ƥǴ ƙƥǓƒ ƟǴǰǗƒ" Ɨ ǭ Ǵǭ ĂƠƝǲƦƠƕ

.čĕĒƉ ƊǤǯ ƥƨƕ ƘƒƥǴ !ƒ ƧĂƊƥƞƵ Ŏ5ƘƺΤ ĂƘǴǰǰĂ

ƊǔƘ ƥƤ ŎƞǴ!ƒ ƊǒǯƘƒ Ɨ džŎ5 Ɨ ǒƞǴ!ƒ Ɨ ǒƱƒƧƥĂƧǒƥ ƘƝǴ

.ƗǴǖΤ Ǵǰ Ɨǖƕƥ!ƒ Ŏǖ5 Ɨ !Ăƥƒ ƗΤ Τ ƠdžŎ5 ǴǴǯǴǰǴǯΤ ƒ

Ɨ5Ǵ Ŏ5 ƗƱΤƉǏƥǑ dž ƥĂdžƧƘƒ ƖƦƝýƒĂƱ ƦƤƘ ƘƝǴĂ

ƝǖdžǴǰǂ ƒƦǖ! .Ɨǭ Ǵǭ !ƒ ƗƠǴ!ƒ Ǐ ƊǯǯƗƠĂƧƱdž ǴǴ |!ƒ

Ƨǖ Τ džǴdž ƘǴǴ!ǰƊǯƒ ƥǴƦǗƒ ƘƒƥǴ ƥǴΤƘ ƝƊŎƵǒƱ!ƒ

ƖƦǖ ƝǰƘƝǴĂ .čĕĒđ ýǒƨƥŎ5ǴΤƥǴŎƘƒ ƟǴǰǗƒ ƘΤǴǭ

Ɨǖ ǒǴǯƒ ƘǴƗdž Ǐ ƊǯǴǯƧΤ ǴĂƞƝǰƝǰǖƘ ƘΤǴǭ !ƒ

DȥŽùhǍ .ŀǒŽùŢ Ƣǌƒ ŀhǿ!ƒ ǑƼŀDŽǍƒ ŀ|ƘŪ!ƒ ƓƘƊŽǒ ǑƘƒ
LǰŀǒDŽNǰǕǫƟƘǗƒ ŀȚ Ǿ KǾȜη Ư ȥǃǒƃƘǕƒ ƥƘƒǰ
ŀùǒǾǒƻ ǷǍdžƘƒ Ǖ DŽŽƧǫ!ƒ Nǰ LǂƘDǍ ǕǑƼƔȥƧǒ
ŀùǒǾǅƒ KǦŀƧǒƘƒ LƒƥDNǰýhǕKȚǾ !ƒ || ƊŽưƧǾdž
ǑùƘƒǍ KǾǂùȚ !ƒ ýǖùƤ Kȥ!ƥƒǰǑƘƒ KǾƧư Ǘƒ ŀȚDŽǍ
ŀùdǅǾ!ƒ ŀ|ƘŪ!ƒ KǕǍǾdžŋǰǍdžŀDŽǍƒ ŀ|ƘŪ!ƒ ƓǰKǾǰ
.ƓƘŢǽdžǍȚ dŽƯ ǒƤƘ ƖƧǅdž

čĕēč Σ ƱùȚ ȥDǑƼƔDŽǍ ƥǿ!ƒ ýǾǅ ƔƒƧư ǫLǰǾ
ýǴdžƒ Lǰ DŽŽǫƼ.|| !ƦǏ DŽŽƨƧǾǰ ýƑǕǰƒ ƥǒDLƒǍDŽǑƼ
ýùhǿýùdžƒ Ƶ ǍƧùƲ LǰȚ ơƘǍ ƧǍùηǕƒ ƖǿhDǅǾdž
ýdžƒ ƖƧƨǍ ƓǅDŽ ǑƘƒ ŀLŋDŽKȚ ƵƘ ǾȥǍ .ƔƒƧư Ǘƒ
Ǐ !ǫǍηDŽ !ǫýǾǅƒ ƧƱưƒ ǕǒDŽ KƒǍƱƤ ǐ DƦƘƒ LƵ
ƗƘ Ǿǰ ǾǍdžýLȚ dǾǒǾƒ ŀLŋDŽKƤƘǍ .ƔƒƧư Ǘƒ
.ýǾǅƒ Ɣ!ǾdžLƵ ǍȥǰǾǰǾ ƵDƯ ȥǃLǂ!Ǎ ƔƒƧư Ǘƒ
ýǴdžƒ YǴLǰDǅƒ ƥǾǖ! ǐ ƦǰƘƒ Σ DǅdžƵ Σ ǒƧ ýǍǾǍ
Ǐ ùƘơ ||ù!Ʀ ýǴdžƒ Ư ƼƧ ŀŋǰǍdžǑƼǍ .ƔƒƧư Ǘƒ ǾǰŢ
ƽùǒƧƘ Ƶ ùLǰǍ yǅƒ Ǐ !ǫŀdǍǿ!ƒ Kǳ! DǅǾdž|ơƘ
.LǰƧư dƒǍ LǰNǰƘdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ÜlƧƒƿÚƒĂ ýƓĠdžƒ ƧĂùηDLƞûhK˘ĂƓƙƒ Lƿdžƿơ!ƓƒĂ!ƓƠĂ
ƓĠdž.ƇƒƧƨĂù!ƒ Σ ďƧ ƚ!ƓĂ ƚ5Ɠ˺[!ƒ ƚďƧơhƓ˹ ďDƒĂ!ƓƠĂ
ýƓĠdž ydžƓƓ˹ ƙDƒƧư ǫƚdž!ƒ ƒƧhƊhýƨƺ!ƒ ýƓdž LƿƊ
Lǰdžýdž ƻ !DĎē LƿƊDƓƒ Σ ƫLLǰdž ƧƓdžŎƠĂ .LƒĂDǮ
ƚDdžƒ Ŏ5Nƿ Lƒ ýƓdž DƒĂ ɣƒƧư Űƒ ƚdž!ƒ ƒƧhƊ ýƓdž
.ýdž ƻ ÜĆƚ˺[dž Ŏ!ƒĂơ ɣƒƧư Űƒ Ŏ5|| ƧƘƒĂ ǎƧƚƒ

ýƨù ƺ!ƒ ýƓĠdž ƚdž!ƒ ƚƓLƒĂ Dƒ ƥƓƘŰƒ ƻ ƿĂdžLƓĂ
ƚùƞơ!ƒ" Ĭ Dž ďD[ǆ ƓƇ ɣ ƞhK˘ƓƧư Űƒ ƚLƒơNƿ LƒĂ
Lǰ K˘ƓĂ[dž DLǰdžƓ[ƫLƚdž!ƒ ƚƓLƒ K˘ƊĂ"ƚďDƒ
.ƚ ƒơŰƒ

Ĭ ƥƓĠdž yùηLƚ[!ƒ yƚ[džýƓdž ɣƧư ƒ ýƧƓŎƠĂ
DdžƒĂ .ƜƓƘŰƒ ýƱƙƓDž hƚơƒƧ!ƒ ƚƓ˹ ƇƓ!ǫ ɣƞhɷ
Ŏù5ƥdž[ƧĂhLƓƧƙ ýƓdž DƒĂ ŰƓ[ƫƓƜƧƒƿŰƒ ýƓdžƒ
YƓƫƧƒĂ ƧĂùηŰƒ ƧĂNƿùƙĬ DžƓ˹ƒƧƙƒ čĕēđ Ƨhƿdžƿ
.ƧƓ[Űƒ

K˘ƓƚƧơƙƒ K˘ơƓηƒ čĕēĒ Dǆ LƿdžýĂŰƒ ƻ [Lƒ ŎƠĂ
ƚďƥƚù[ŰƒĂ ƜƧNƓ|!ƒ Ŏù5ƚďƓ[!ƒ K˘ƓĂƧTdžƚďƓdžƒ
Ŏ5.ƧĂηŰƒ ƜƥƓĂ ýdžƒ ƻ ĂƧư Lƿ ơƙhK˘!ƓĂ ƓLƿĂ

Ǒù5Σ ǒǍùǃǂǍ ýǴǆǉ LǰǹǨǴǂǤ ǆǨ7ǂơ čĕēĒ Σ ƧǴǆž
ǑǴǴǗư ǫýǆž ǴǍǒ čĔ ƧɳǆǃǉLǍǃǴǑ ýǴǆǉ LǂǍ.ƱǴǂž
Lǰǔǆžùǒǂ ǂǂǆ Ĭ ǂǆǓƯ ǃǂ ǂǍ.Ǵǂ5ǂ LǆƖ ǀƧǂǗǉ KǆǂǉǂǓ
ýǴǆǉ Ɣ!ǴǆǆǒǂǏǃ!ǫǁ!Ʀ ǂǆǃƱǂǍ K'ǆ!ǍǗLǂǂǴǂǆǉ
.Ƨ ǂǍǆǉǂǂǂ LǂǂǂǆǆLǉ ǓǂƧǗǂǍ

Ǒ5ǂǒǂơ!ǂ yǀǴǆǉ ǂơǅýǴǆž ƔƧư Ɗčĕēē ǍǒǴǆǑǑǍ
yǀǂ ǆǉ Ƨǂǆýƨǂǂǉǃ!ǴǍ ǗyǀǂǆǉýǗǂơǴǍǆǂǍLǂǍǆŽ
LǂǆǉǂǆǂLǂ Ţ LǂƧŢ Ǎ ǂǒǴǆǉǂǂǍ!ǂ ǆǂǆǂǆLǂǍ
Ư ùƧǂǂǍ.Ɣǂ Ƨư !ǂ LǂǆǂǂLǉ KǂǍǗ!ǂ ǴǴǍǆǗǂ
ǂù|ƧǂǴǂĬ ǂǂ Ǒǂơ!ǂ ǗǴǗǂ ƧǂǍ yǆƯ ǍǴǂ ýǴǆǉ
ǂùǒǂƧǂǍù!ǂ ƧǑùư Ǵ.yǀǂ ǆǉ Ƨ Ţ ǂǂǍǂǂǍ Σ ǒǍ!ǂ
Ǒù5ǂùǒǂơ!ǂ yǀǴǆǉ yǒǆǉ ǀǍǂǆLǂǍ ýǴǆǉ Ɣ!Ǵǆž
.ýǴǆǉ ǴǂǆLǆýư ǴǑǂƼǍ|ơ!ǂ Ǒ5ƧŢ ǆž

ǍùǒǍǒ Ǒù5KǂƧǴ ǆǆŢ ǂ yǀǂ ǆýǴǆž ƔƧư ƊǴǆǉ
ƧǂǆǍùLǑ5Ǎ. ǴǂǗǂ Ƨ ƧŢ LǆƖ ǀƧǂǗǂ YǴǂǆǉ čĕēĒ
ýùơǂǍ!ǴǍ ǆǆǂ ý|ǂǂǂƧŢ ýǴǆž ƔƧư ƊǆǆǂΣ ǂLǂǆž
LǆƖ ƧɳƊyǂǍ KǴǂǴ yǂǂýǆǉ ǆǒǂǂǂǍǂǒǴǂǂLǂƊǂŽ
LƊǂǂǆǂƧư ǫýǴǆǉ LǂǍ.ǴǂLǍǆǒ ǑǂK'ǂƨǴǗǂ

Ĭ !ǫƚ ǒƧĂŋǰŀǆƚƒ Σ ǭƧ ƧƱƲ ƓƼ. ƊŀƞƓƼ ƌƶ ǒŀƘŽƒƥŰƒ KƲ ƼƧ

.ƔƒƧùuƲ Űƒ ƇƓŋǰǗ Ɠŋǰƌǆ Ʋ ǍƓƘ ƊŽŋƓƒ ƖƥƗ ƇƵƥƦ ƒ

ǈǖƵ ǗƒƧù ƼŰƒ ƖƧǍƧƲ hǒ Ƨŋƥ ý|ǈƥŽƌƶƒ ƚ ŋƓƒ Kǂ ƪ ƌǍ

Ɣù!Ɠƌƶ ƚŋƓƒǀù ƪ Űƒ KƌǍ .Ʋ ǍƓƘƒ ýŀƥ ǈƥŽƌƶ ýƓƌƶƒ

.ýƓƌƶƒ

ƚùǒƓƌƶ ƚùǒƓƌƶƒ KƓƒƧùuƲ Űƒ ǈƌƶ ƞǍƌƶ ǉƦǊKƱƵƊ

ƊǆƧ ƚǒƓƌƶƒ KƓƓƒ ǈǍƓƧƒƥ ƪ Ű KƒƥƓ !ƒ ƊƓǈ ǰƚ ƪ Ƨƽƒ

ƚùǂƧơ!ƒ Ĭ ùƊƵƥǍùǭ!ƒ ǈƌƥƌƶ ǆƲ Ƨƽ čĕēĒ ƚ ƪǰ! ďď

ǈǍƑùT Ǒù5ýùƌƶƒ ƖƧƒƧǍ ýPƥk ƪ Ƨ5ǈƌƥƌƶ ǒǍ ƚǒƓƌƶƒ

ƚǒƌƥƓǂƌkǑƦƒ ƥǍƌƶ ǈƌƥƌƶ!ƒ ǈǍƓƒ ǈƌƶ kƥ5ŰKƓƓƒ

ýùơhƊǍƶ|ǒǈƊýùƌƶƒ ƧǒǍ ƇƵǍ .ƚ!ǍƥƊŽƓƒ ƊǆƘƒ

ƚùƪ ƧƓƌƶ ù!ǫýƓƌƶƒ ƒǍƵƥ ƒƦǫƊƶƒ ƥƓƘŰƒǍ ƚǒƓƒ ƚǈǰƊƒŽ

.ƔƒƧƲ Űƒ ǑƼƊƥơ

čĕ- čĔ ƚ ƒƥùơŰ ƚùƌƥƌƶ!Ʀý ǂ ƧƓƌƶƒ ǈǂƌƶ ǈƌǍ

ƇƓơƊǑù5ƚùƊƶ!ƒ ƚù|ƘƲƒ KǂƧơkƓƥƶ čĕēē ƧǒƓǭ

Ǒùƽ5.ƧƓûƪ Űƒ ƖƥƓǒƌhƌǍ ǂơ!ƒ KƒƧƒƧƥƔ|Ƶ ƚǒƧĂŋǰŀǆƚƒ

ǈǖƊƵǍ ýùƌƶƒ ǈƵ ǈƒǍƊŽýƓƪ ƌǨƽǍkƧǒƓǭčĔ ƟƓƼ

ƇƓǯ!ƎhƌǍǂơ!ƒ ƒǍ!ƓǍ .ƔƒƧƲ Űƒ ýƌƶ ƻ ŰčČ Ǒ!ƒǍơ

ƚùdǍǂơ!ƒ ǴiníƒnĳƒǍ ƚdĐƶư lƧNǴdžŎƼ ƒǍɳƧPǍ ǴǨƒƧƒƧƥ
KƒƧNǴdž Kƶ!ƥƒjKƥǍƒ Σ ʢĿŎƼǍ . Σ ďǍƕƒǍ ţ ŏɳ!ƒ KƒǍƚɦɔ
ƚùɦDžƒǍ ýǴdžƒ ǴǾ || ƧKƬƒ lƧNǴƒ Lĳdžʢ DžǍdžǴǴĹĳŎƼ
Lĳdžǒƥƶ!ƒǍ ƚǒƧƥǂĳ Ǘƒ Ϊ !ǫ KƒƧNǴdž KƥǦǍ . LǍʢUǍdžƒǍ
Lĳu Ƶ yĹǴiƮ dž DŽdžKʢǍk Ǵǂž . ǎ ƧPǕƒ ƧƮ džKǴǴǴdž
KƨǒǨǍ . lƧNǴƒ ŎƼ KǚƮ ƒǍdž ƚǂƧơ KʢǍk || !ƚǂǍ ýdžƒ
Ǵdždžƥǚɦƥ ǴǴĹĳyǒdž KdžǍ ƚDžǍ KĹǂ ǴĳĳK ǂƧơKƒ
LǍƧNǴUKdž Ɣ !Ǵ . ƥǚɦƥ lƧƥǴdž !ǫ KƒƥǴ!ƒ Σ ǒƧ!ƒ yǂ
ƚùƮ Ǵ ! Dǒư ƼƧ ƒǍùLĳǍƶǍ ƧǴƮ Ǖƒ lƥǴɦ KƒƧƒƧ|!ƒ ǴƎɦɔ
.ƟǴĳǕƒ

ǴLǴƧƥƮ DƧƮ džǴž KǴǴ!jDžƒ ƥǴKǕƒ LĳDƺžɦǍ
ýǴĳǴĳƮ ǍǍ ƚ ƒƥơǕƒ ƚǒƒɦŎƼ ƧǴƮ Ǖƒ lƥǴ Ư ƧǴǒ
Σ ǒƒƧ ƻ ùƥǍdžǴǴƬDNĳĹĳǗǫǗNǴdžƒ ƧƵǴdžǴǴƥk
yùdžƒ DƺƶɦƧǴƮ Ǖƒ ŎƼ lƥǴ!ƒ Ǵ!ǫ ƧƒƧƥ ƥɦƚǒǍɳdžƒ
.ýǴžƒ ƚư ǴƒjƚǴ Ǵ !ƒ ƚƱĳž NĳKnĳƒǍ ϊ Ʒƒ ŎƬơǍƒ

ýƨù ʒDŽƮ džǂƧƬ ýǴž ƔƧư ƒ čĕēĕ Σ ƱƮ ƺDŎƼǍ
dČ ŎƒǍùơ ƔƒƧư Ǘƒ ŎƼ || ƧǴ . ǎ Ƨǂƒ ƚDžǴNǴLƒǍ
ǕĹǂùƮ !ƒ ƻ ǍƧƱ Lĳ ơǨǍ ƧǍɳǕƒ lƥǴɦLĳǴdžǴ ƻ !D

ǂù ̤ Ǥ ̤ Nǥ5 ƒĂ ǉǉ ƒDǂ ǂ ƧT!ƒ Ĭ Lǉǉ ǆ ýĂơ ǤǤǤ ƒ ýǤ ǆ ƒ DǆĂ
.ýǆƒ Ƨ ̤ ǫydǅ D ̤ Ž ƒĂ ï ƥǤ ̤ ƙƥŮ ƒ ϴǤǤŮ ƒ

K'Ǥ ǆùⁿ ̤ !ƒ Ŏ5ǂ ǒǤǆ ƒ ǂ ǂ Ƨơ!ƒ ýŭP LǉǆǤǤǆǑư ƙƒ ƥ!
ƥ5.ǂ ǒǤǉ ƒ ǂ ǒǇ ƧƥĂ ƧǒǉĂ ýǤǆ ƒ Lǉ ý ̤ ǯ Ŏƙƒ LĂnǉ ă ƥdž
- ǤǂŽ ǂ ǒ D ž ǫ - KŮǤ!ƒ ɣ DŽ Ŏ5 K'Ǥǉ ƒ K'ƒƥǤ ƤPƙƒ
ǤNĂ dǆĂ ǂ ǒƒ Ƨư Ŭƒ ǂ ǂ Ƨơ!ƒ ƒĂ ǉǉ ƒDĂ ǂ ŬD ̤ DŽ ƥǑǑ dž ƥĂ dž
.ýǤ dž ƒ LǇ dž ù ƥŽ Ǆ K'Ƨƥ ̤ ǤǇ LǇ ƥ dž ǒĂ ̤ dž Dž ƕ
lƨùnǉ Dƥù ơDƒĂ ù LĂ ǂ ǒ LǇƒĂƥ ǒ Ŭ DǉǇ ĭ DŽ ƒĂ LǇ ƕ ǁ !ƤĂ
ǂ ù ǂ Ƨơ!ƒ Ĭ ù DŽ ƧǓ ̤ !ƒ ǤnǇP LǇǆ K'!ĂǤ Ŏƙƒ ǂ ŬD ̤ Ž
ï Ƥù!ƒ čĕĔč ǂ ǉ! č LĂ Ǥ ƧĂƥ ̤ ǁ !Ƥ Dƥ ƥĂ .ǂ ǒǤǆ ƒ
Ŏ!Ăù ƙĂ ǂ ùǒǤǉ ƒ LǤη DŽ ƧǤŮƒ ǂ ǒ ̤ PT!ƒ ɣ ơ ̤ hĴ ư ƿ
LĂǤ ƿ DǤ!ƒ Σ ǯ LĴ Ŏ5 Ƨƥ ̤ Ă ǗǤǇǤ DŽ dž dǆ!ƒ ǂ Ǥǉ ƒ
K'Ǥ DŽ Ĭ ùǑD ĭ Ƥù!ƒ Ŧ Ǥ!ƒ YǤ DŽ ĕĔč ǂ ǉ! čdē
.ýdǆƒ ɣ ơǤ ! ǂ ž ̤ ƒĂ

čĕĔč ƧhĂù ƙ DŎ5ǂ ̤ ǉ ǂ ƥǤ Ŏ5 K'ƒƥǤ!ƒ ýƙdǆƕ
Σ ǆ Ƨù!ƒ D ǂ ơ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫ Ǥ ǗǒǆŮƒ K'ǤǤ!ƒ ï ƥǑĭ DŽ
Ŏùƙƒ ǂ ù dǆ!ƒ ϴǤŮƒ K'ǤǤ ̤ LǄ ýĂơƙǒ Dž Ƥƒ ǁ ƧǤ dž
Ŏù5 NǇ ǯĂ dž LǄ ýƥǒ D ǁ !ƤĂ ǗKƒƥǤ!ƒ ƧĂ ǇNǆ ŽǤǇ ƕ

Lĵů Ƶ Lĵů DžŽƋ5. Ǥĳ ŎTơĂſ yơļžĂ ƚǒǤžƶ ƚǂƨơDŽƒƶ!ſ
ýùɳDLĵǆůǤŰĵĂ ƨǤŔ Ǖſ yǒɳTƙ ĂơLĵƚdǍƚơ!ſ KǤɲĵĂƙ
ļŖùNjKùLǤ .ƽĂ[!ſ ƚǒƨơ ƽǖƱǤĂ ƚŢPŢP!ſĂ ƨǬŢ Ŗſ
Ĩ ùDžŽƷùuư !ſĂ ƨŇǤž!ſ ƨǤƍLĵǆƒǝdŽǑLǩk KŒǤ !ſ
Lĵů dž DžŽƚɳƨƥ yƱ!Ǥļ !Ŗ ɣDŽĂ ǙǤžƶ ƚTǝdžĂŖ dž
.ƚǒɳǤƙơǕſ ýǤžƶ KǤƨơƙƚɱĵĂdŽ5ƚǒTơĂſĂ yơļžſ
ýǤž ƚư ǤŰĵ ƚdǍƚơ!ſ ƚɱĵĂdžǒTơĂſ ļŖNjĭ DžŽLĵNƥƕ
Lĵů džDŽƋŽKTƥùƕǑùŖſĂ čĕĚĐ DǤƶ Ŏ5ƨſĂƥſ ƨǂ
ƚù DŽǤNǬ Lĵ ýǤž KǤƨư ǫKDŽ ƚǒǤžƶ KǤƒƨŢ !ſ
ǑŇ ǙɣDŽſĂ ƥǬơ!ſ ýǤžĂ ƚǬơ!ſ || ǂ[!ſ ýǤžĂ Ăǂ[ǥĂ
ƚƱDŽDŽĂǬ!ſ yƕǤƱ!ſ KơùuƯ 5ƚǒǤ LɣƨǤƙ ǤǒŽ
LĵžƛůƛčĕĚĐ ƨſĂƥſ ƨǂ ƚư ǤŖſĵǑ5Ʊ[Ʊ5ǗǒŢ dž
.ƚǒǤžƶ ƚǂƨơ!ſ Ǥƥɱ

ČĔēđ ƕǔƥǤ||ĔƥIƨ |Ĕſ ŔŢ Ƃ

LĂſǤ[!ſ) ƥùƥơ!ſ ƚǂù[!ſ ýǤž DŽŽčĕĚĒ DǤƶ ŎĂ
ſĂǬùƥĂ KĐ5ǤdžſĂ ƨǂĂơ!ſ yǝĂƙ ǨĂ[LĵžDŽƥƶǤ dž
ļƥùƥƶ ƚǒǤŽKǤǤdžLƶ K5ǂ ŎŖſ Ư ſƨž!ſ LĵžǒĂ!ſ
DǤ[ŖƶǕſ ſĂƨ|5DŽǤdžƚƕǤŖ Ǖſ DŽDŽ.ƚſǒɱſ ƖſƥƕƖ

ýù|Lƒ ƨǎœĂ ɣ ƑƓ̃ĹDƞ ƨƨƣ ơ5. KƒƨƓ́|!ƒ ǐ ƥƑƥ+ƱƞƒƏ ƨ|dǎo

DƓ̂ƭ ƘƵŮƒ Ư 5Ǐ DƵǮĂ|ƽƒĂ ÜǒƊǮƒ lƨƒƨĂ LƥǐƵƝĂƒƭ dǍ

DǍ ǗčĕĔĒ ĂǒĂǒē DǍǒ ý|Lƒ ƨǎœĂ ydǎƳƓǎƞƒ DǒLƊǏ DƵŽ

ýĂơ ƚƣ ƥƐƘǎƚǒƝƒĂ Ɲƞơ KƋǮĂ ƳƓǎƞŮƒ ƨǎœĂƒ ƨƣ ơǒ

LĂǎ ƽƦǮƚƨƬLǑ5ƝƦĂƭ LƊŮǫÜ|!Ʀ ƨǒĂ ƨǎœĂƒ Ư ƨdž

KƥǂDƚƥǒƞ!ƒ ƒƨƞĂŮƒ ƲƒƧƞƕ ƓǑLǒǐƵ ƱĂƱƤ ƆƘǒĂƝĂ

čĕĔĒ/ē/ē Ǒù5ýƓ̃dǎƒ ɣ ƨùƣ ƋŬƨǎœĂƒ ýƓƝǒýƓǎƊŽ

ƲƧdƒĂ ƚǒƨƱdƒĂ LƒĂDƠŽƱĂƱƤ Ǐ DƵŽƓƓǎƚǂƨơ!ƒ KƽĂƘĂ

ƥùƭ !ƒĂ ƻ ǒĂùƭ ǑLǒĂ ƚǒƨƥǂƭ Ǘƒ lƨƝƓƒĂ ƨƱƓƒ LƥƝĂ

ƱĂùƱƤ!ƒ Ǐ DƵŽDƞƨƓ̃ƥ || ƨƙƣLƥƑƓ̃!ƒ Ư ƶƣƊƓĂ.Ǒ!Ɠƒ

LƓ̃ƨùƭ LƓǎƣ ! ƆǒƓ̃ƽdǎ ƦƤƬĂ KƒƨƒƨƞƷ!ƒ ƾ ƦǮĂ Ǒ!ƒĂƱ!ƒ

ƾ ùƭ ǚdǎƓ̃ƽƊǮ KƓ̃ƞƣǑ5ƾ ƑƒƨơƝƒ KƨƬƘƒĂ Üƴ ƒƨƣ Ǘƒ

Ɠǂ.ƻ ǒĂƭ ǑLƞƥǂ ƱĂƱƤ!ƒ yƱƥ || !ƦǂĂ LƓƣ |!ƒ ƱĂƱƤ!

ƥùǒǒƦ ƚùƱƞƒƏ!ƒ ƨ|dǎ !ǫƨƭ dǎơƒƨƦƭ ƒ LƥǐƵƝĂƑƓ̃ ý|Ʀƒj

LƥǐƝƥĂdǎƥơƘĂ ƨǎœĂƒ ƨĂƣ ơ Ǐ DƵǮĂƨƭ ƊLƥƦƒ DƞǗdž

.DƞƓ̃dž

DǎĂ Üùƙƞƒƨ!ƒ ƨ|dǎ !ǫǐ ƨǂƨdǂ LƥǕƒ KƒĂƥKǂƨơƘĂ

DƓ̂ƭ ƥDǏ !ǫDƞǒŽƘĂ LƥĂƞĂdǂǏ DƵŽƯ ƞƒĂ Ǐ LƞǐƵDƓ̃ƙƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ČĔēē þĞĺŇĞ :hĮĐĐĮĔǛĮĐŸŽ ĝĮĮĮĐ Ž

ƧhoĶĮƆ ĎČ Ŏ5Σ ƧĮþdĮ ǂơLĝǮĞĜ!ĦhĮƧĮƥ || ƧĞĺdǮ ĮĐĐ
YĞĺT þƥƧhP!ĮLĮĞ ƧĮƧ|!ĮLĮǛƵǫLĮdǮĮĞĞ þƵhǍ ǕčĕĔĔ
.ă Ƨù ƗĮĮǂùĐǮĞĮNôĩ LĮǍ ýƨǯĐŽ[dǮǂƧT ĞĞƧĐŎ5
ǂùLĮþdǮ ĞĞĩηƧĐKù5Ğ lƧNĮdǮŎ5ýdǮ ƻ !ĎČ ǕƵP5
LĮǍƧNĞǕKdǮ yƧǍ .LĮǮĮǍdǮ ƻ Ǘč lƧNĮdǮ Ǐ !ǫ ĐǮLĮǍ
.ƧĮƧ|!Į ĞǯĦhƔ !ĞǨǍ || ƧĞĺǮĎĮoƕþĮĮKĮƧĞT

YĞĮƧĮ ƔhùĩhǂĴôĩ YĞƜ ǍĐLĮǮĮǍĞþýĞǮĮLĮĞ
Ŏù5lĮǍùƗƁKĮĮǏ Ʀù!ĮǂƗĞLĮΣ ĐĮǮŎ5ĐĮĮĐĮƗǾƤǍ ƧĞ[ǛĮ
ŎùƜ |ŏƨĮǍùơĐǮĞĮLĮǂƗĞLĮ KþƵĐǂ ǒ Ǘ|ƗĞ!Į lƧǍþĮ
ǍĐǂôƜ ƧdǮƨĞĩηǫĐĞĐd'Ǐ ĐǮýdǮ!ĮýǍ[ơ þǮ ĞĮĞ!Ħhƕ
ǂĐǮĮdǮ%čđ ǂƞLĮǂǒǮĞǮŲĮ lǗƶ!Į KĞĞ þǍ .ǂǒǍĮ
ĞĩĮþĞǭ Ŏù5LĮǍĐǮýĞǮĮLĮĞ ĞĮǮhŎ[ĞǕĮ ƧηǕĮLĮ
Ǐ !ǫýĞ!ĮǂƶǮƱhƨǍdǮĮ lĮƦNĮKþĐŎ[ĞǕĮ Ƨηǖ! ĞĮLǮǍ
|| ƧĞĺǮĮƧƥ LĮĞǍ .ĞdǮƗĞLĮǍ lƧĮþǕĮ þƜ ýĞǮĮ ƨƧĮƦ[Į
ƔƜ ǯ!Į ýǒ5KĐǮĐŎƘĮ lƧĮƧT!Į ǍNĮΣ ƧĮþdǮǂơLĝǮĞĜ!Ħhƕ
.ŎĞǮĮ

ĞĞƶ!ǫþƜ ƻ ƘnĮŎNĮǂǂƧT!Į Ǐ !ǫǂǒĐǮĐǮĮþƧǍ!Į KĐþǮ

ǑNĄ̆ Kˆη҃ƧP ƧhoǨῇυ Ďč ϴǤƃ ǑƼǤǤƒƨƧ⦗ Ŀƒϳβǉǯǅ Ǚoσlgǯ
ɫǂƧùT!ƒ ýPƒþ Ǥƒ≠Lɟɫǒσ̈Ǥƃ !ƒ ɫɖƥƧǍƒ KˆβƵŁǍ .Ǥ́ ǑDƵ kɲk
Kˆùη҃ƧPǍ Ǚǁ ƧǤǤhoǆƧǍ⦗ NǤƵǯǍǨǹǍ βǍ⦗ Ɗţ ǤǅǚϳǍƫǍ
ýǤǆƒ ƶ Ǘč LɲǤƒƧǍǍ ɫǂƧT!ƒ ǙƧǤ́ ţ ƶLƒ ǤƒƧǍ Kˆǚdǆ!ƒ
ɫùƛƇǍǍ ɫùǑǨƒ ɫɖƥƧǍƒ ýǤǆ ǅǤǅDǯɫǒɀǤƚ lƧNǤdǯǑƼ
.ɣƒƧɹ ŰǤƃ

Σ ɖƧ ƧƧϸDǯǙLβƧNǤkdǯ Ǐ DǯǓƲ ɦƒ LɖǆǨƒ KˆƒǍϸKˆΤβɦυ
DǨǍ KˆƒƧNǤdǯ ƧǤkƒϳγlǯDǤƋɫ⦗ dǯ lβdǯǤǙϳǚƹϱɫǂƧT!ƒ
YƧƒǍùT Kˆūdǯ ǑǨƒ ǐ ƨǂƧdǯ LɖǆǨƒ KˆƒǍǀhɟǂƧT!ƒ ƧǤ σ
ƉĚ ǐ ù!ϱDǤǤùT⦗ kDǯýdǯ dČČ ǐ DǯǓƲ ɦƒ DǨǍ .ɫDǯdǯ
ýǚùP ǤƞƧβkDǤǯ ɫƱƧT!ƒ Kˆη҃ƧƼDDǯƳǍǤDýǚP ǚdǯ
yùηLǍ LƒǍù⦗ Ɗǐ !ϱýǤǆƒ LɖǆβƵ ý|LɦKˆdǤ Lǂ!Ǎ .ƧnT
ɫǒǤǁƒ ǑƼɫdǍǂσ!ƒ Kˆǡ! DǯKˆǤƼǤdǯ LɖǯǤǤƹǍ ǐ βǤǯ
.ǎƧPDβǍLɦKˆσkýǤǆƒ ɣDǯǯɫǤǨ⦗ ǚ!

ČĔēĔ NǁNϳDǏǤǤƒ ǂT |ǤǚƒDǯ!ƑT ɫYƐ

ɣDǯ⦗ !ƒǍ βùɖσ!ƒ ýǤǆ Dǯǅƒ čĕĔĕ Dǯ ǍǑǍǑ ǑƼǍ
.ɫǒƒƦ!ƒ ɫhϙǍDǯ βLƒ ýβ!ƒǍ ƨƒǍσ!ƒ lβǤhLβ!ǤdǯLβǨǤƃ
KˆùdǤǑǨƒ ǐ ƨǂƧdǯ LɖǆǨƒ KˆƒǍϸKˆǒǯβ⦗ ƒ || !Ʀ ƧƛƊǐ DǯǍ

ýùlĞ|ƒĂ ŧ Ģ ƨ!ƒ ĢŋĎĐĚŘ ƒ ǂǂƨzdžzhyĿ dž ĐĞŋĞů

ĢdžýĢž ƒ ǂnjƒĂdžŎ5ǂlŕǂdž ŎƮ z!ƒĂ YĂŕĐŽĐŽdž

ǂlĞƮ ǥĂ ŕůƮ ŕùdžůdžŎơ!ƒ ŕžýdžž!ƒ ŕĞĴŘ ƒ Ĭ !ǫă ŕĐ

.K'Ģdž ýĢžƒĂ K'ƒƨTz!ƒ

Kùdž ĢŇĂ ŬýĢžĐŽŕždžǥĂdžǂŏĞ!ƒ ǂLnjĐŽK'ŘŘƒ ŕĂ

ŬýĢdžž ƒ K'Ğ!ĵ Đž ƒ ŕĞŘŰƒ ĞŘŕƮ ǒŎŘƒ "ýĢdžž ƒ" ĺŕƨη

ŕùzhƔĐŽ !ƒ ýĢdž ĐŽŕĂ . ƔĐŽƒ Ŏ5Ŏ!Ģž ƒ || ƨơŘƒ

.ǂlĞ!ƒ Lǉž|λƒ Ɣơ hK'ĢŕĂkydžhčěĚě ĂǒĂǒĐĚ ƙƒ

ČĚĚČ ŕĴŕŁ ž‌ɩ ĐžŽ||hŭĐŇĘ

lƨƒƨùƿĭ ĂƒƨǂƑ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƔƮ ơ LĞŰƒ ƨǽĂ ƨƒŕƮ ǫƔ|Ʒ

Ē LĵùdžƟĢŰƒ LǉK'Lǉžü! ǂǒĂ!ƒ ýĢž ǂƮ ơ Ư ǒŘhů

ƒĂù||ơ ýĢžƒ LĐĐžƵ Ʊ5ƨĂnƮ d'Ĭ !ǫNǉnj ǂƑĢž ƨĂnƮ

ƻ ƨƮ LƵ ǂǂƨT!ƒ ýĢž ykǉžÜ‰čČĐ ǂƙLǉŰŰƒ ǂƱP

ýĢdžž ƒ YĢLǫǂùlĞ!ƒ Σ ĐžČĢr ZĐýĂĢ ŕĂ . ƟĢŰƒ

Đǉůƒ hƒĂdžĂ Đǉǫ YĢŘŰƒ ƒĂr ƽ ýĢž ƒ Lǂ! ŰĞƮ hů

.ǂǂƨT!ƒ yǉĂdžƯ zhŎ5ĐƨrĂ

Lǉùlŕƒ ǂ ơĢž ǂ!Ăƒ LĵĐž ơĢž ǂǂƨT!ƒ Σ ǒƨ ýƮ ƙƒ

ƨ ƧùƮ !ƓƴýƓƶƒ ƳƓƿǛ ƝƞǍƙ ƓƞƶhǙƝƓƓLƉǑƼ ƒǍƧƬƘƓƽ
ƔƓƽƮ !ƒ ýƓƔdžƒ ƝǇǒǤƝƞǍƼÜLƋǅƒ ƗǒƓƶ ǑƼ ƝƉƒƧǍƮ ƘdžƶýƓƶƒ ydžƙƼ.ƗǂƧƬ!ƒ ǑƼƗƵƧƮ hƨƧƿ!ƒ ƧƬƘƒǍ . ƘƓƓƝǛƒǍ
ƱǍǀùƮ hƒǍùƽƘƝǍ Ɨù ǰƧǍƒ ƨ ƒƧƮ ƗƒƥƗƶ ƖƧƒǗƒ Ǐ ƗƥƗƵƓƶ
Lǰ dž Ɗǂǅ ƊƘƮ ơ ƨ ƧƮ hƒǍ!ƓƵǍ ƗǂƧƬ!ƒ Σ ǰƧǍ ƗƘƓƗƒ
ƗǰƓƮ dƶ LǰǰƧǍù!ƒ ýƓdžƶ LǰdžƝƓƘƒ ƧƧǂƘǍ . ƟƓƧǛƒ
Lǰ dǅƒ ƧƓƘƓƴýƓƶƒ Ɛ ƞǍƼƧǒƓǰčďƟƓƿ ǑƼǍ . ƗǒƊƶǍ
ƖƥƓǒ Ǐ ù!ƍă ƥƊƓdžƘƒƧƓ !ƒ ţ ǒƘǍ ƘƓƒǍ!ƥ yǒƗ Ǐ ƊƶƵ
. ƊǒƤƮ

ƖƧǂƦùdžǍnǰ Ƭ ƖƥƶhǁǁƦýƥƘư ƼƧ ƥƗƘƓƗƒ ƘLƓǍ
ƗƞơhƗǒƶƶ ƨƼƓ!ƒ ƨ ƧƮ hƗ!ƓƵƊƶýƓƶƒ ƓƥƧƗƵƓƶ
ƒǍƓƗ Ɨù ƘƓƗƒ Σ ùƊǒƶƓ ƵƊLƉƊƶ ƖƧƮ Ɠ ƗǂƧƬ!ƒ LƉ
. ƊƶƗǛǰ ƨǒƶƶ ƨƼƓ!ƒ LǍƼƮ ǒ

ƒǍùLƊƵLǰù!ƒ ƧƞƓơdƶ ýƓdž LǰhǑ!Ɠƶƒ ǁǁƧơƘƒ Ƭǰhu
ƨ Ʈ !ƒ ƖƥơǍǍ Ɗǂ ƘƵǛƒ Ǐ !ƍǍƵƥƘ ƘƓƘƝǍǰƧǍ Ɗǂ ƘƵǛƒ
ƒǍƧƧùƥǍ ƗǂƧùƬ!ƒ ýƓdž Lǰ hƗƵƧƮ hƨƓǛƒ ƘƧƬƘƒǍ
ƱǍƮ hýƓƶƒ ƘƓƘƝǰƘƥƧƘǍ . ƖƧƒǗƒ Ǐ ƗƥƗƵƓƊǂ ƘƵǛƒ
. ƟƓƧǛƒǍ ƨǛǍơ!ƓƗ!ƓƵdƒǍ Ɣƒƨư Ǘƒ Ǐ !ƍLǍƵƥƒǍ ƗƘƓƗƒ

ydžƲ ĂĢķƒ ƨdžĐŧ!Ăþƒ LJþĐĭ !ĂķĂ ŧǂƧT!ƒ lƧƒþƍ K'ƺķPƒ

d' DŅĵþŽ OħƮ ƌŧǿĶ dž ŧþƧĂƒ Dħƍ K'dž ĿĵLJķƒ ýĢdžƒ

DđĂ ƟĢlħǕƒ Ǒù5Ʋ ǒƥPkĭ Ɗý Ģdžƒ Ʋ 5ƨ . ýdž ƻ Ǘc'

ĆĢ' ƵDɣƨuɼ hƞĂdĤĂ ÜŅþɲ ŧFĢĀ ƧĂnƪ ŧƦ LŹ ƒĂlƨĢķþ

ƨǎĂù!ƒ ɣķǂdž ƫdžDŋþĂŽ þƶhDŽĢķƍ ƒĂlĂĢ' LJķƒ ŧKĢǈƒ

.ɣƒƧùuɼ Ǘƒ ĆĢnĳĂ ÜŨù|5Ņþɲ ŧFĢĀ ƧĂnƪ ŧƪ dĐ ýĂŀþu

ĢþƶĴ ƒĆĢdž ƪ ĽƒĂ ŧLƥĂƒ Ĭ ķơ ŧqžþ K'Ģ' ĂĢdž K'DŽĂ

ĭ ƧƒþƍƧĂùTLƥžþù ƪ Ă ýĢdž ɣù DŽĭ DŽLƥǕƒ ƺ5ĂÄ

ÜƟĢlħǕƒ Ǒ5 ýĢdžƒ ŧƪ ơ ŧǒɲ ŧFĢĀ ƧĂnƪ ŧƦ ƻ Ƨƪ hu

ýĢdž ƧŅĢǕk Ǒ!Ģƒ DĂƒ Ǒ5Ă .DŋĢƒ ķƶ ýĢdžƒ ǑnĳƥƄ

ƒĂDƪžơĂ ŧǎþǂƪ ǗĢþƚķƧĂhĂ lƧƱ K'ĿƪžĂ LƒĂDžK'ĿƪžD

.ɣƪ Ģdž Σ ƺLĵ DŽĢǒdž

ĭ Ʀù!ƒ ƺƨdžldž ƧǂþþơĬ !ƍK'ĢƧơķƒ ljƦŅjK'ƪ ǂŽ þ!

ŧǒĢžƪ Ɗƨ DĢĽƪĂƪ þƶ5.Ƨƪ dǑ5ŧdžĢ!ƒ ŧ|ħƱ!ƒ ŅĢķ

ŧùƪ 5ĢĵĂ ýĢdž Σ Ɗƨ ýǒĂþk K'Ģdž þĵķĂ Ģdž ŧ!Ăþƒ

ŧù!Ăþ ýǂ Ĭ DŽĢž! OħƮ ƊǕƨþƪ ķƒ ƺƒĂƪ Ɗĭ DŽŧơĂķƍdž

KùLĢĂ .ǑdĢz!ƒ ƺĂùƪ !ƒ K'ĢƱdžýdžĢƶĢ' ĂDĴĂk LƊD

ƻ ùƪ Ŀƒ Ǒù5ǑdĢz!ƒ Ǒ!ĢžƊ!ƒ DĢĽƒ K'dž Ǒķƒ ŧdžǕƒ

LJ̧ùT Ĭ ù!ǫ+ǒƧT͐ dž+dǍ+ơ!ƒ Kzƽ ƥƥ KĠƨ Ʀƒ LJdžÿǍŰƒ
Ƙùǒǰƙ ǑƼ Kzƽ ǰƒǍ ÜÿĠdžƒ KĠƙ+dž2 T͐ zDǮ ƒǍ DǍǈ Nj
.Ǒù Ƕǌ Űƒ ƧĠǮ ŰƒǍ Ƨǒƥ T͐ Ʀƒ ÿǒƞ TƘǍ + T͐ P T͐ P!ƒ Ǌdž ǰƕ
Ǒù5+ùǒĠdžƒ KĠƙ+dž Ĭ DŽŽDǍǈ!ĠƏ ƥ!ƥ Ġǰǈ DǮ Ġdž
2 ǍƧzdž čěěč +Ʈǰ! ĎČď LJǍĠƒ KƧƥ T͐ ƋƉ DǮƒ YĠƗ!ƒ
ǑƼ KĠƧT!ƒ +ǒƧơ ƽDǮ Ĭ ƘƒǍ ÜDǮƒ ýĠdžŰƒ YĠƥ LJǍĠƕ
+zùƮ ƒǍ KĠDǮ Ĭ ƱDĠdž ƧǍƞŰƒ ƥƥƙǍ ǪƒǍƒǮƥ T͐ ǫ
KƒƨĠŰƒ ǑƼ ýĠdžƒ ƽơ LJdž |LǍ ÜƧƒŰƒ Σ DǮ ǒƧ!
.ƟĠŰƒ ǑƼ DǮƕ LJ ƼPǍ+ǒư ƧdƒǍ+ǒǍƮǰ!ƒ

ƧƒǍƥù!ƒ Ƨǂ ýĠdž ƥƧ ĠƗ čěěĐ ƧǍ+DƧǮƕ ǑƼǍ
ǊƬ Lƒ++ƧT ýĠdž DŽǮƒ + ǒơ ÜKƮĠ !ƒ ǰƦǋýdždž DŽ
ĠǮ!ǫǍ lƧƒŰƒ Σ ù DǮ ǒƧ ýƨzƕƒǍ!ĠǍ DǮLǰ dǮƼ
.KĠĠƗ!ƒ ĠƮƧ LJdžƥ ýƨZǍ+ƫ zdž KƒĠƨƞ!ƒ+ơƒŰ

ÜLJƕù ư dž ýĠdžƒ ydžƒǍƥƒ Ƨǂ Ǒ!ĠLJdž ƙ ƥǍ
Ĭ !ǫ KĠƏŰƒ KƥǍ ÜLǰdž lƧT͐ ĠdžLJdžƒ KƒǍ KdƼ
Ƨùǒǂ ƥƥ+ƘĠ ǫǍ+ƱƧT!ƒ ƥǒĬ DŽýĠdž+zƕǍ ýƼƱ ýƘdž
.ýĠdžƒǍ Ǒ!ĠǰƒLJdž

+ùLƒƥƕ NJƙƥ - Ƨù T͐ džĠdž KĠLJƥƙ DǮƥǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥùuư yùΓ ƒĂ ý‡ùThŎToĂƒ ydžƒ ɣĂ[illegible] [illegible]ǗŇ[illegible]

Ŏ5ƧƒĂ[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible] ɣƒƧuư ϱŎ5ƚ ƥơ [illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƒ

[illegible]Ă Ƨ[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible] yɲƒƧkƚ[illegible] ǉ[illegible]Ǌ[illegible] ƥĂ .čĕĕĐ

yùd[illegible] Ŏù5Ƨ[illegible]ƒ YƒƧùT !ƒ ƚz[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ĭ [illegible]Ă

.[illegible]Ă ĭ ƧT dǆ

Ŏù5ƚùd[illegible]!ƒ ƚù|[illegible]ƒ K[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ŎǊƚ[illegible] ǉ[illegible]K[illegible]

Ǘ[illegible]ùơĂdǆ ýdǆƒ ǇĂ[illegible]ƧƒƥT ϱƚ[illegible] ! [illegible]ƒ ýdǆƒ Ĭ !ϱƧT dž

ý[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]ɲƧ ƚ[illegible] Ǌ[illegible]ĂƧTd[illegible]ϱŎ5 K‡Ƨ[illegible]ƒ ĭ [illegible]ƒ

[illegible] ŏ[illegible]Ă[illegible]ƒ Ǉ[illegible]Ă .Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ǘƒ Kƒƥ[illegible]Ă

Ŏ5[illegible] [illegible] Ǉ[illegible]!ƒ ǇǗϱǗ[illegible]

ƚùɲĂdǇ[illegible] Ƨùŏ[illegible] Ǉy[illegible]dǆ Ǉ[illegible] .K[illegible]dǆ Ǉ[illegible]!ƒ

ǇĂ[illegible]|!ƒ ƭ ĂT Ǉ[illegible] k [illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƒ Ǉ[illegible]ɲ

:Ŏ[illegible]ĂǇŎ[illegible]ƒĂ ý[illegible]ƒ K[illegible] T Ƶ Ǉdž

Ǉ[illegible]!Ǵ[illegible] ýǗP Ǉ[illegible]ƒƧuư Ǘƒ ƺơ Ĭ [illegible]ƒ

:[illegible] dǊ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ɲkŎ[illegible]ƒ ƱĂƧT!ƒ

.ƚƱ[illegible]Ăƒ ƚ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] .č

.[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] .Ď

[illegible]ơĂ ƧĂ[illegible]!ƒ K[illegible] Ŏ5Ǌ Ƨ[illegible] .ď

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

• ƒoĭƒ Ŏ5 ƨƲĿƚƒ ýŭP ĿǰƖžýĜđžƒ ƨĂƞDĬ ĐžŽÇƒƒĸƵŬƒ
ƳĜƸƨŬƒ ýƲ Ŏ5 ƚŢ ĜƤ).ƘƒĂŁƫ ƚ ŭƛ ýƚ Ĭ ĿƞŪƒ
.(ƨĜƫ ǖ! ŎĿĄƪŗ!ƒ

• ĜĥƃýPƒŏŬ ƘĜžĜ Ŏ̄ĿĜƒŽĬ !ƍýđžƒ ƘĜžĜ ƒƥƵ ƖƥĜƶ
ydžƘĜžĜ yƞƲ ĿǰƖŽŬƒŀƲĐĞŽƠ!ƒ ýĂĈƘĵ ĂĐƚơƒƨ!ƒ ƘƿĂ
.(ƚĐĐŽ!ƒ ǎĂ|!ƒ ƨǒĂ ĜŊƒƒơŏƘŬĜ Ŏ5ĜƕƒƥĜƶ ƨƒĂƞ

• Ĭ !ƍƚŏĂŁƫ!ƒ ƖƨĜƞŬƒ Ŏ5ýĜđžƒ ƽơ! Ĭ ĿƞŪƒ ƒơ!ƒ Ư ŏƺPƙ
.ĜĀŏƨTƵ ƚƪ ďŽ

• Ƈǭ!ƍ ƚơ ƒĐžĆ!ƒ ýŏ5 ƒŬƞƨƖ ǆƐƨ ƽơƚƶƐƨ.

• ƽơ ĿǰƖŽĜƙĜđžơ ýŭP ĿǰƖŽƖƧđž ƒưƨ ƨŏŏƙƒ ƖƥĜƶ
.ƚĐĐŽ!ƒ ǎĂ|!ƒ ƨǒĂ ĿǰƖŽƒƨ|ƞŬƍƒĈĜđžýđžƒ

• ƖƨĜƨ ĜƕƒĐǎĂŽƒƞƚĿǥđžýĜđžĐŎ5 ĈĜĿƒ ýǒƵƙ ƨƲơ
."ĜƥŭPĎĂĐĜŏƫ Ŀƞƒƞ

• Ƈǭ!ƍ ƚơ ƒĐžƒýĿ 2 Ţ ƘƿĂƒĽđƧđƖ.

• ƖƥđžýƒĂƱ Ʊ|5 ĿĵƨđžƖƧđžŽƴƨĂƒ ƖƨĜƍ ƥĥƥơƙ•
.ƚ|ƞĜ!ƒ ƘĜžƨTƙƒ Ŏ5ƘƒƨđžŭƛĿǰƖŽŬƒƞĜƙđžP

ĿŢĎŎùĿǥƘŬ ƖƧùđž ƨùŢ ĜƙŎùƙƒ ƒƒĂùđž ƚƞƝýƚĂ
ĿŢĎŎùĿǥƘĜđžǥĂ ŬƘùŏƚƥĬ !ƍƖƧđž ƖƥĂƵ ƥĜƙƚŏĜƫŽƧ!ƒ

2 Ăǂŏ LǛ Ĭ ẕ ŏ NĵǬǩ ƧŢ dŽ Ŏ5 DŒǵǁƒ ǴƞǬǴŏ ŎǨƒ ǂdžǕƒ
.ǓǴƞƧĂ ƒǴǵŢ Lǂù DŒǮƒ ǂ|ǨǓDǮƒǵǬư ƒĂ NǰẕǨ ƒ Lǰž
ǂù|ǨǓƒ ǴǵŢ LDǴǵǁƒ ýǻŏǙǴǮƒ ǂŤǅdž ĂǨ dŽư ŏǤǨ5
ƥǵǬùư Ǘƒ ǑǴLǰǮǴǵŢ ŏǴdǮǬŭýdžƒ ǃĂŢ Ĭ !ǫǂDŒǮƒ
ýǴdǮDŎù5LǰǮǨŏǴǵǁƒ ýǚẕǨ ƒ lƥǴ Ĭ DǮǂǅƞƧ!ƒĂ
2 ĂƧù Ư ýƯ ŎǺĂ ǕƞǕƒĂ lƧǴǬǮǂư ǤLǰǮǂDŒǮǂ|Nǰdž
Ĭ ẕ ŏlǮdǮǅư ǤDýdǮ ƱĂƧŤ ƧŏǺǩ LǰdŽǕƒĂ ǕdǮǂǰ
lǴŏǒĂ ǴǬǴ Ư ǒƺǩĂ ýdžƒ ǃơ LǰdŽǴǬǴǅơ Ĭ !ǫDǴǵǁƒ
.lƥǴ!ƒ ǃĂŢ !ƒ KǴǮǮýdǮ!ƒ lƧŢ D

ǂù dǮƞƒĂ ǂDŒǮƒ ǂ|ǨǓƒ NǰƒĂǩ ŎǨƒ Kƒƥǂƒ ýǂ DǮĂ
- Ĭ LǰǴǵŢ !ƒ ƧǴǰƒ LDƥƞLǰǴǴ ǴǬ Ư ƧǮǩ ŎǨƒ ǂŢ ƧŤ!ƒ
ýùƒĂǮ KǴLǰǮƧǕƒ Ŏù5ǂùǰǴǮƒ ǂùǂƧơ!ƒ ƧŢ ơ Ĭ Ǩƒ
ƥùǒǮ ǴǮǺĂ ǂǰƞ!ƒ ɤ!ǴdǰĂ KǴǕŢ Ǘƒ Ŏ5KǴǰ dǮ!ƒ
||Ƨùơǩ Ĭ Ǖ ƧǺǴ!ƒ NǰƒǮ DǮ KǴǰ dǮ!ƒ ýƒĂDŎ5ƫ ŏƞ!ƒ
LǰƒĂƥĂ Ĭ ƧŢ Ǵƒ ƥǂ!ƒ Ĭ DǮLǰƒ Ĭ ǂǴŏ-ý|Ǩ dž ƧǮNǴǮ
ɤhùŢ Ǩ5ǕùƞǮƒ ǂǒǕŢ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǫǂǮƧŢ hýĂơǩĂ ǕKƒǵǴ!ƒ
ƧǴǵŢ ǰƒ ƒǨùNǰǑùŢ DǕǰǴǵ ǩǕƒ ǂdžǕƒĂ NǰǮư Ă NǰƧǮ
ǂǒƞǰƒƧǩùŢ ǫ ǴǴǩǫ Ĭ DǮƧŢ ǒĂ .KǴǕŢ ǫ LǰĂƥ ǴǒǕŢ ǫ

ĐẖĞ́ơdž ǑùƼȴǰǴƔư |!ƒ ǎ ǍǴźƥù!ƒ yƼƧǍ ǑǈǍǈǴƒ ýǴư Lǐƒ
ǈǍǈǴƒ LDLǍ ǴƙǰǍ ÜyǴǆD ŽǬǴdž LǰǍ!ƒ ƧǬǴȴnjǰǍdž
ȴù|ǩǓ!ƒ ƇǴǴƮ džǎƥǴżdǍ ý|Ǩùƪ dŽǒǭ ǑǴǴư |!ƒ ĐǴǈƒǍ
ĐǍž|ǨȴǒƧ ȿ ĐƤŽǒĐǍ ƖƧǍƧư ƧnǰǒĭRƒ ƧdǍƒ .ȴĐǍƒ
ĭ ƊƱǴùƪ ǫĬ ĐŽƧƥǴƒ ǑNjǴǴƥơǍ ȴďǴdžƒ ȴǂƧơ!ƒ LDĭ ĐŽ
.ǴǰǍ|ơhƻ Ʈ žǒLǍǴ

الفصل الثالث

الطريق نحو بناء حركة عمالية

ǂǒžŒǗĳ˥ !ƒ ǂǒǑǴǅ˥ ƮƉ!ƒ Ǒù5 ĿĴǙƒ ǂǒƧǴ|!ƒ ƘǕǍơƘƒ Ŀǥ

ƭ ĴǴǏ˥ ƤǍ ǂùžǒƱ Ǒù5ƒƧǒǂƒƧǑƦǴǰ ĿǍǂǑ ǂǒƧ˥ ďž

ǂǒǑǴǅ˥ ƮƉ!ƒ ǂžǴǰ !ƒ ƘĿǴ ǂ ǒơ ǕƧ˥ ďǑ5ǂǒǴĿĳ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ

ǕĿĴǒû˥ ǴĎĿĴǒǅ Ǐ !ǫ ƊǂĿǰ ƘǴǰǴǅĳ ƧƤĴǍĎǑ5ǂǒƧ˥ ďž

ĎǴž!ƒ ƳǴƆ!ƒ ĿĴǴǂ ĎǅĳǍ ƧǂǂǙƒ Ɗǂ!ƒ ǍƝǍ ýǍǙƒ Ɗǂ!ƒ

ǂù5ǴǂǑù5ǎ Ƨù ǂǂƒ yĿǴ ďžǂǒ!ǴǴ ýďǑ ĿǴǍ ǑžǴǰ !ƒ

ƘƒƧǒû˥ !ƒ ǂžǴĳ˥ Ǎ ɣ ƊǍƒǍ ƥǒơ!ƒ ýƛďǂ ƊǍƒ ƘǴžǴǰ !ƒ

Ďǅ |!ƒ ǴĎǅ ƖƝǴ!ƒ Σ ǘďĴǍ ǂǒƒƦǯ!ƒ ǂǒǯƤ!ƒ ƘǴžǴǰ !ƒǍ

Ŀǜ ďǅǴĎĿǍǂǒ ĿǴ5ǑžǴǰ !ƒ ƭ ǴƤ!ƒ ƳǴ|!ƒ ǍƝǍ ǑĿǴƒ

Ǒù5ɣù!ǴǴ Ǒù5ƖùǂƧďǅǴĿĿƧǯ˥ ƫ ƧǍǍ yĿǴ ďž

ƧǍƥ ĿǴǂǍ.ǂǒƒƦǯ!ƒ ƘǴžǴǰ !ƒǍ ƖƝǴ!ƒ Σ ǘďž ƘǴžǴǰ

ƘǴǰ !ƒ ƦďǑžǴǰ !ƒ Ďǅƒ ƳǴ|!ƒ Ǒ5ǂǒǴĿĳ ǂǒǰƧƿǍƧǒ!ƥ

ĎǒƲĿǰǂ ùĎǑǴǒǂ˥ Ǵ ƖƒƥǙƒ Ǒ5ǂǒǅƒ ǂǂƧǴďžǍǰ

ǴĎǒǑùǂ ƊǑǴĳ ĎǑĿƒ ĿǏ ƊǗǴǅƒ ýǘǯƦƒ ǂǒž

Ǐ ùĎǂù˥ Ǵ Ďǅƒ ƳǴ|ĎžƧƒƥǙƒ ǂǒƒƧƿǍƧǒ!ƥ Ŀďžƞη

[illegible]

[illegible]

üNĞĦ|ĘhyĭĞŃNĵhĐŘŽĔ

ƚǒĞǅǌ ƮƧ!ƒ ĞŕĵĐƤǏ ǑŖƒǍ ƚǒďĚǽƒ ƚǫƥĢ ķƿǕƒ ƚďǎǕƒ Kˇƥ̃D
ƧǍǕK Ǒ5Ǒ̦ Ţ́Ǖƒ Ư ƿƐǩƒ ƧĞǥƒĵ ǐ !ǫKˇĞǥƞ̦ƒ ýƒƑǍĐĦǶǆ
ƥĞ̃Ţ ķƿǕƒ ƜĞǽ̦ Lƒĵ ǍơLýǒďǅ Lǯh Ư ƿƐǩƒ ǍNǍ ĐĞǽLƒ ƒŘNĵ
ƚǂƧơ Lĵďǆ‖!Ŗ ýďǏǒ ĞǆƜĶǕƒ ƚǒĐǅ ǎ Ǎŗ ďǆ ĐǅǑďǽƒ
Lǿ̦ ǋƛ (ƚù ďǍǽ!Ğǐ ďǅ̦ ǒĞǆ ýďǆƒǍ ýĞǆ Σ ƮƧǍ ƖƧĞķƒ
LĞ́ǂ . ƥĢ ķƿǕƒ Ǒ5ƚǒǍ‖!ƒ ƚ!ǍƥĐǅĐǆǆ ķďǆ ƧǍƥƒ ƧƒƧďǅƒ
ƚǒĞǅǌ ƮƧ KˇùLǥ ǑŖƒ LƒƥĐǅǑ5 Ư ƿƐǩƒ ƒŘ ĵ ƧǒǍĶ ƻ LǅĐ
ýǍƥǍ ǑĶǍù ̦ !ƒ ƥĞŖǕƒ ýƛďǆĦǂǕƒ ƧǍƥƒ Ğǿ5 Ɣ ƺĐǅ!Ǎƥƒ
Kˇhǽ ǑŖƒ ƚǥĐǅďǅ ƚǒĞǅƧ!ƒ ýǍƥƒ Ư ƺhǍ ƚǫƧT!ƒ ĞǍƧǍĐ
.Ǒ̦ ǒƧ!ƒ ǐ ƥĢ ķƿǕƒ ƧǍƥƒ ƚ!Ǎƥƒ Ğǿ5

Lƒǿù ĐǅǑù 5ƚù!Ǎƥƒ ƚǒĞǅƧ ƜĶĞǆǎ ƥơǫƧ̦ ďǅKˇLǥ
Lǿ ďǆĦǂĐƚ!Ǎƥƒ ĞǂĐǅǑŖƒ ƚƺĞĵ !ƒ ƚƞ̦LĶKˇLǥ) ƚǥĐǅďǅ
ƚùǥƒhǑù 5ƚǫƧùT!ƒ ĞǍƧǍĐýǍƥ Ư ƺhǑ5 ƖƥǍƞǍďǅ ‖ ĐǅŽ
yùǒďǆ ýùƛďǆNĵ ĐǅǅĞǿ5 ĐǽĞ!ƒ ĐĞǽLƒ ƧĶƤƒǍ ǕKˇĞǆĞǆƒ
ýǕùP LĵďǆďǎǕƒ ýơ ƚ!ǍĞďǆ!Ǎƥƒ ƚǒĞǅƧ KˇǒǕƒƧƿǍƧǒʋ
ƽǍù̦ !ƒ ƥĢ ķƒ ǍơLĵĞķǕƒǍ ǑďǽƒƥĢ ķƿǕƒ Ǒ5ƜĞǽǕƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫùǒǆǥž lƨƦƼƨƮ ƥƊǑƼƘƯǕǍơƦƒ ljƦNjƨƓƕǈǊýǍƓƙƘɫǒƨƮ ǆž
ƥǍƥùơǆǑǆƓƓƔ ƽǍùƮ Ǒù5ƪ ƨƪƒ ƓƒǍƪƘǕ Ï ƙơ ɫǈƪǆǆž
.ǄǍžǆǄ

ƘƓƒƓƒ ǈǆǑǈƒ ƨ Ʈ ǈƒ Ï ƙơ5|| !ƦǈǆǆƨƔ!ƒ Ï ƊƔǍ
ǄƓƒ ƳƓ|!ƒ Ï ƊƔƨǆɫɨ ýɫƬhƘƨǄƥ ƘƮƓ !ƒ ljƦNjǈɫƘ Ǆž
ï ƨƓǕ ǕƒyƮ Ǎƒ ƨ ƥǍ ƘƓƔƒ ƨ ƥǍ ƇƓƦ ƓǑƔƓ !ƒ
ƒƥǍƥơǆýǙ ǑƔƓ !ƒ ƪ Ɠ!ƒ ƳƓ|!ƒ Ï ƙơǍ . ƳƓ|!ƒ ƒƦNjǑ5
lƨùƼƱ ƘƓƓiƞ Ï ùƙơ ɫǆùuư ƘƒƨƓǕ ƒ NƊǍƘ ǄǍ ƒƥƞ
Ư ƔƘƥ ƝƘƒ ƒǍ . ǄǍƒ Ï ƙơǍ ƘƓƓƒ ƨPƒǍǄƦǆƘƒƨƒ
ï ƨùƮ ǆž ƥƓƮ ƙƥǕƒ ǈƊƥǍùɫƨ!ƒǍ ƨPƒ ƒƦNjΣ ƓƊÏ ƊƔƎ
ƘùƞƨPǍ lƨƓƞƒǍ ƘƓƔùP!ƒ Ï !ǫɫƔƓ !ƒ ǈǆýǍơƘ
ýǆƓuư ƙýǍùơǍɫǒƓƔ!ƒ ɫǒƓƔƨ!ƒ ýǍơ ɫƔǍƙǆƘƒƨǑǈƙ
.ɫǒƔƓ !ƒ ɫǄƔ!ƒ ɫ|ƙƱ!ƒ

ǎ ǫƒƬ ɫǥǕƐüNƓƑƐ

ƓǍƮ ɫǒƨƮ ǆž ɫƔƓ !ƒ Σ ǆžɫǒNǍƞ!ƒ Ƙƒƨǒƒ ƘƬƥǜ
ƳƓùƮ Ƽ ƘƓƔùƮ ƙƒ ɫǥƥƞyǆž!ǍƥƊžɫǍǆǆž ǍƊɫƮ Ɠ!ƒ
ýǕùP ǈǉǆž ƥƓ ƙƥǕƒ ƨƒƨ|Ʀ Ǖƒ ǈǆǍƞ ƽƊǑǈƊƊƓǈƒ
ǈƒƨùǒǆǑù5ƨùƞƞ!ƒ ǈǆýǒƊƘƒǍ ƊƞƮ ƙƒ ýƥƨǆǑ5ɫǒƘƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýù|ǒŮ LĴĆƧ⊤ LƵ ||ĞŊĴĂ ÜlƧƥ⊤ dƶ ýƤĎǰ Ƨƶ[Ư ǒƥƘĂ

ƼĂù⊤ !ƒ KĜĥƥŽ+ư ƧƵ ƠŢ Ʀ ýĿĢ dƶ ljŔNjĿĴĂŇĴ +ǒdŇĎ

||ùĎŽĽĜƒ ĈƒĂ +⊤ ƧĂƕ ĜĴƒƥƦ ýƤĎǰ ƧĢ ƋŨŎdƶ!ƒ

ƧƒƧ|ƙŋ⊤ Ůƒ LĴĭ Lƶǒƒ ŔŇĴ +ǒǖnƦ ƒ ýƤŽĂĎĎĔ ƥƒĂdžýƤĎǰ

Ǒù5+ù!Ăƥƒ ĎǰƵoƙ NĴ|ĎŽLĜ ĭ Ʀƒ ƔĎǰĴĂ Ư Ƨƶ!ƒ Ǒ5

Ǒ5lƧdƦ dǨĜĥƥŽ ĭ ư Ăƪƒ Lĵdž!Ğ Nƥdžýơǒ +ƵĜĮ !ƒ

ĭ 5Ă ýǖƺƦ Ůƒ +5Ǭ ĭ 5Ă ýĿĮ dƶ ĎŋĜơǒLĴƦƒ ýĜdžƒ ƥƵ

.ăƧƤĎýĿĢ dǰǒƪ ƙĂ Σ ǖ5ǥĂ lƥƥŋ ýĿĢ dǰŦLj

ƥĂù‡Ƨ!ƒ +!Ğ ĜĜƒĢj lƧĂƧư !Ğǔ LƶƦ KŰĂoƙƒ ljŔNjĿƥ

ĎĔƒ ƳĜ|!ƒ Ǒ5+ǒĜdžƒ +‡Ƨơ!ƒ Ǒ5ƥĂ[ƙ KĽĜ ǑƘƒ ǑŋuĿƒ

:+ǒƦŋ KƒƧĂƠƙlƥƵ ĭ !ǥĜĴĂ⊤ ƙǑ5ă ƥǒƥ Ă KĜƦ !ƒ Ʀdž

Ǒù5+ùǒĂƺ!ƒ KĜĞĞ⊤ ƙƵŮƒĂ KĜƒƻư Ǘƒ ƻ ƵĜ ƙ **:ǗNƒ**

KĜĥƙ+dƶ ƦĜƥ+!ĂĜdžĎĔƒ ýĜdžŪƒ ƳĜƥ ýĿĢ dž

Ǒù5KĜĞĞ⊤ ƙƵŮƒĂ KĜƒƻư Ǘƒ LĵdžĜĥĂdžĜƪƒj **:Ĵƒĝǰž**

ĜƵ ƧĂŪƒ KĜǔ⊤ Ůƒ +ŋĴƒĂdžǑ5+ƵĜĥƶ ýĿĢ dƶ

.lƥƥŋ!ƒ KƒƧƥǗƒ ĜŇƥǥĿj ýĂĜƦ Ǒƙƒ

ƋùŀŀŀLĵ‡džŮ lƥùǒƥŋ +ùǒĜdž+ù‡Ƨơ ƧĂùnĴ **:ĴŖĴƙ**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DžŽĂ ÜDĞžƒ YĞĴ!ƒ yǒh K'ĞĉŽ ƚnjjƒĂdžŎ5 ĞNjĞƙƒ

LƒƧƥùη ƚùƪ ǒǿ K'DŽĂ ƧĂƱƙ DŽ ƥĂdž ljRNjLĴD

ƒƦƺ ƧĂùƱƙ LĴDLĵƚdžƚùǧƒh LĂƚk ƥ Ŏnƫƚ hĞĻ!ƒ

.ƚǒĞžƒ lƥZĞƒ LǰdžǒĂƿĞĂƺƭ K'njjƒĂ

Ğnjƍǒǧlž/PƒƥkĂ || ƧĞk ƚǒĞĻ!ƒ ƚǒƱƧƥĂƧǒĦ K'LĞ

ƚǒĞžƪ Ƭa lƧƘ5Ŏ5DĞžƒ YĞĴ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚǒƱƧƥĂƧǒĦ lƧƒƥǕƒ ydž

yùdžƧĂƧùƭ !ĞǕŎnƒƙĵƪ ƚùƪ ĞP!ƒ ƚƥǔz!ƒ ljRNĵ.ƚ!Ădƒ

Ŏù5Ŏƪ ĞǕƒ ƪ ĞP!ƒ ýĞdž Σ Ƭa ƱƧƬ5ƚǒƧĞ!ƒ K'ǕĂoƙƒ

LĴDɣùηǒĂ.lƧƒƥǕĞƥƒƧƫǕƒ ĂNjDĞžƒ YĞĴ!ƒ K'ĞƧƬ ĞƒƧƬ

ĭ Ɽù!ƒĂ ĞĞ lƥĂηĂdž K'ĞĻ!ƒ ƚzǒƱĂ ƧĂƥ LĴDĞƥƒƥ ƧƚƘLj

Ŏùƙƒ LǰƒĂù|DŽηǒLĵΣ ǒ ýĞdž Σ ƬaĂ ƚ!ĂdDŽǕĂĞDžǒ

ƚùhĞĻ!ĞŎù|ƘƱ!ƒ YƒƧƪ !ƒ yƭ Ăl ƚηǒLĵNjĂ ƚ!ĂdDŽĞƚƭ k

ƚù|ƘƱ!ƒĂ ýĞdž Σ Ƭa LǰùhƱǒĂ ŎNjĞƒǒηƧ K'LĞ ĞǧljdŽ

Ʊù|5 Σ ǒù!Ă ýǯ DŎ5ƱĂƺƭ !ĞùƧĂƧƭ !ĞƧƛƙĂ ƚDŽƒ

Σ ĞƚzLƒƥƧùηdŽǒ Ŏù NjĞŽǰƒĂ!Ğ.ĭ DŽLǰdŽƱĂƺƭ !ƒ

.Σ ƚz!ƒ Σ ǒĂ Ŏ|Ƙ!ƒ YƒƧƪ !ƒ yƭ Ăl

K'ĞηǒƒƧƙƪ ƒ lƥùZ Ư ƽù! ĞDŽĂǒƺ hĞ!ƒ ýǒDŽƒ Lƥ

:ƚǒĞĻ!ƒ ƚ!ƫdž ydžýdžDŽĞǒƒ ƚơĞ Ŏ5ƚơĂƧƱdž

ýǒû Ţ Ǥk Ǒù 5ƽ Ƨƺ!ƒ Lǥ **:Ĭ ǳŅĵǯǣÜŢ ǳƶĂǂŸ ǳƩŸŰĔ**

yǒƧǴŤǳǍ+ù ǱǂǮǆ LǰǰĂ!ƒ ƟƧƱĂ+ǒǆ!ƒĂ+ǒǴǆƒ LǰǰĂ!ƒ

Ǒù5Ǒơǖù Ţ Ǘƒ ƧǤǒƒ KǴǤƶ ǎ ƥơǫ ĂǋǂǱǮǆ KǴƺǒƧŢKƒ

Lǰlùj 5 LǰǰĂ!ƒĂ KǴƺǒƧŢKƒ+ǒǆǱ LǰǳƵǮƺ!ƒ Ĭ ǱƶĂ. ƧŢ dž

Ǒù5 Σ ǒû!Ă yLǴǰ Ţ dǆ Ǒ5 ŅǴ dǮǑ|lƱ!ƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒ LǱǎ ƧLj

YƒƧŢ !ƒ LǂƒĂk Ǒ5 ƧǒǮKƒ ĂǋLǰǰĂ!ƒ ƱŢ ǓǴǮǋǰĂ ǱǂǴdǆ

KǴǖz! Σ ǤƶLƒj LĂǰǤƒ ǎ ƧPDlƧdž ýǴǆƒ ƠǤ ! Ǒ|lƱ!ƒ

.Σ ǂz!ƒ Σ ǒĂ+ǒƶǴǮƒ

LĂǒơǖù Ţ Ǘƒ ƻ ƥơǒ **:Ŀ ǰǴǳǂǱǋǰ!ĭƠŢ+Ņ ǰǖƟǗŢ Ǖ̄Ĕ**

Ljû Ƶ ƽ ù ơhƧǮk+ǱƶdĂ+ǆǒŢ +ǒǆLǂǂƧơ Ĭ !ǫýĂŢ Ăƒ

ĂD+ù ǒǴ!ƒ KǴǆ!ǰ ƟǖŢ ǫýǖP LǰǳƒĂ ýǴǆƒ ƠǤ dž

Ǘ ƻ ƥùnlƒ ƒRǋLǱǎ ƧLǰLǎ.+ǱǆǮKǴǆLǰ ƽ ǱŽ ǱƶýdǮƒ

Ǒù Ǌ+ù ǩǆ!ƒ LǱĂù ǊýĂǗƒ ÜLǰǰ ǤDLǰƥ! ǊǰơK LǂdǮ

ĂǊǴǰǰ ǤǆĂƥĂ ýǴǆƒĂ ýǴǆ Σ Ţƻ Lǰƺ ƱǮ Ă lƧĂƧư !Ǵơ

ýǴdǮƒ ƠǤ ! ƥǴ ƻ ƥĂdƶǩǆ!ǰ RPƙǗĂ+LǰǴǰ!ƒĂ ƽ ǒƶĂKƒ

ĂùǊƒRlj ƥǒĂƒ ǤǴǮ ǗƒĂ lƥƵǤƒ LǰƶǰŢ Ʊƺư KơK Ǘǫ

ĂùǊǑLǰƒ ɣ Řư!ƒĂ.+ǒƧĂƒ KǴơLǰƵ Ǒ5 ƧnǰK ǑKƒ+ǩǆ!ǰ

Lǰƥù ǱǮǑù5KƧùnlǰ ǑùKƒĂ Ǵûƾ Lǂ ǱƶdǆKǴǆ!ƒ LǱ

Lǰŵů ĨƒƨǀƦ ƨǕĨƒĂ ǂǈǅ ƒĂ ɳƨŀ ĥƥ ǇǕ ƌǅĂ Lǰŵǅ ɳƨ!ƒ ǇǅŽƨ!ƒ ƦĂƺLj
ǁ ƒƨǨƒ ƊǅŽ ŀ ƋŽ ƒ ǂƺǑƪ !ƒ ǂǈƨǕLǰ ƊɤƒĂƒĂ . ýǅŽƒ Lǰdž
ï ƊǕùŋ!ƒ Ĭ ùŋƒǌǅŽƨŋǰƙ ǂǅɳƨ!ƒ ƘǅƒǈLj ŎƼ LǰŵŽĂŏ Ƭ!ƒ
Lǰdž Lǰŵƨ ǅŏ ƒ" LǰŵŽĂŏ Ƭ!ƒ ǇǕŏ Njǁ ƦƤǑï Ʀƒ ţ ƑǅƼ ƻ ƥĂdž
LǰĂùư ďžĂƺž Lǰdž ƥơ ï Ɗĭ !ǥĂ ÜƨŏNǅǂ ƒ" ŎƼ ƦĂƺ!ƒ ǂ!ǅ dž
ƖǅŽǅ ţ dž ýŏǨù ţ LǰŎù ǂƊ Ž ƨŏNǅ dž ƒ" ǂ ƊŽ ƊŋŽƨ ŎƼ
ǅù ŏŵƦĂ ǅ ŋƒƨ ƒƊƊĂ ƨŏNǅǂ ƒ ƺ Ʊ Ž ɤ ǅƙƒĂ ÜƨŏNǅǂ ƒ
Lǰdž ĂƤ!ƒ ƊŽ ŎƺŋǰÜƘǅŽ ţ !ƒ Lǰdž ĂƤ!ƒ ƊŽ Ŏƺŋǰ
ɤùLǅ Lǰdž ƘǅǀơǕƊ ƒĂ ƘǅLǅNǰƒĂ ƘǅơǅƊ ƒĂ ƒǅƊ ƒ
LǰŵǅĂù Ƭ LǰǂƒƨƙùƬƒĂ LǰŵǅǅǰƊ ŋƒǂ! Lǰƙƒ) "ǅŽƨ!ƒ"
ƨùǈ ĂƊƨùƬǅƊ ƨĂùţ ŀǅƘǕǅ!ƒ ɤ ƺƊŎƼ LĂLǂŏ
LǰƊǅƒ ƒ! ŎƺŋǰĂ (ǂƱƨƬ!ǅ ǂǈƒĂɳƨŀǅLǰŵŏ ƨdž ƨƬǅ dž
."ƨĂŋǰǂ ƒ ƥɳĂŏǂ ŏơ ýdžLj

ƊƺŽ ƒĂƒƨ Ǖ ï ƨ ţ dž ƊŽ ƒ ƳǅƼ!ƒ ŎƼ ýǅŽƒ ƨŏNǅǂ Ă
ƘǅǀƘǅƒ ƺ ùƥĂdž ƊǉƨĂ ƘǅǀƘǅƒ ŎƼ ƊŋǰĂư Ʒ ǂǈǅǅŋǥ
ǅƒĂƱƊ ţ Ɗǉ ƨĂ ǂŏǅŽ ƒ ƘǅƨơƦƒĂ ƘǅƒƨƱ ű! ǂƥǅ dž
ĂƊǅŋǰƊŽ ƨŏǥ ƙƒ ŎƼ űdž ǂŏ Ƙǅƒ ƘǅƤƙǕƒ ŎƼ LĂǂƨǅŏ
ƺ ùƥĂdž ƤƦLƊ ƘǅĂǕƒ Ư ƺŀ ŎƼ ǅǰǰdž LĂƨǕƙŏĂ ǅƤŏǅƙ

Lĵŏ̈ŠĂù ʎƒ Ĭ ù ĐžŽɣ ηŏ || !Ŗ . Đŏ̈ŷ!Ǥ dŽĿƵ ΥǤ̈ ʃƒ Ŏ5 lɕ̈ǤƗ

ĂĐǤ̈ĳĵ̈ ơƙ Ƶ ɓŋĵƩ ŏ ƗŏǤ́!ƒ ƗŏǤ̈žƒ ƘʼǤ̈ʃĿʃ ýPʃɒɦýdžƒ

.Ɨɸ̈ƵǤƒ ƗŏǤ̈žƒ Ɨǂƨơ!ƒ ƽǤ̈Ŀjŷ̈ Ăƙ Ƶ ɓŋĵǤ̈ŽĂ ǤʂŎɀƙ

Ĭ !ǫĭ ƧȚ dŽ ƧǤ̈ŏƒ Ŏ5 Ư ƶŀɸ ĂƵɸŏ **:ħŭŊĵɒŰƐħŏĐɸƐ**

ĿĂù ĿɦĵŏĂ Ŭlɸ̈Ăù ηĂdŽ ƘʼǤ̈ʃĐŽ ɓƵǤƒ ýɸ̈ʃŀɸ ǤǤ̈ĳɩƨĂƨư

ŬǉƧù Ǳʃƒ lĳŖŊĳýʎdž ƗŏǤ̈žƒ Ɨǂƨơ!ƒ ýPʃɒ ƗŏƵ̈ɒƒ ƗŏηŏĳƧŖ ǫ

ă Ƨù ĿǤ̈ǂĵĂ Ɨɸ̈ƵǤ Ɨǂƨơ ǤǤ̈ĳɩƨĂƨư ydž ĐŖŽĿŰ ĿɸĿĂ

ŰĂ ŬŎ̈ù |ƘŬ!ƒ Υʃƨù Ț !ǤŬΥǤ̈ŏ ĿĐɸ̈Ů ƨĂŬŖƒ ʃŖŊĳýʎdžĿĐ

ýù ħɩƨǂʃĐŽƨηdŽ ƗŏƵ̈ɒƒ ɓƨηdžŭ̈P Ŀɸdž ɓơ̈ŏ ĿĐĿǂdž

lɓƵǤ ƗŏǤ̈ž Ɨǂƨơ Ŏ5 ýǤ̈ʃƒ ýPɓŖĐŽηŏŖĿĵĿĂƗŏ ĿĐɣ ηŏ

Đŏ̈ʃŏƵ̈ɒ ƗŏĐŽ!ƒ Ɨơ Ț !ƒ ĂĐĿĵŏ̈ŠĂʎƒ lɕʃƨŮ Ŀǂdž̈ŮĂ . ýƶǂǤ̈ʋ

.Ɨǂƨơ!ƒ lĳŖŊĳýʎdž ĐŖŽĿĐ

ǤʃĂù Ț ƙ Ŏù 5 Ǥ̈ŏ̈ĳɸ ɣ ηŏ ŎŖƒ ƗŏƨĂʎƒ ƗŏηŏĳƧŖ Ůƒ Ŀɓ

Ŀĵ dž ŏ̈ʅ ǤĐƨĂǤ̈ dž ɓƵ Ĭ ĐžŽɓɸ̈Žƙ ƗŏǤ̈žƒ Ɨǂƨơ!ƒ lǤ̈ƙ

:Ǥ̈ĳŏ̈ʋ

- Ŏ5 ƘʼĿǤ̈ ǤʃĂ Ɨŏ̈ηǤ̈ƙơŰƒ ƘʼǤ̈ƨơŖƒ ýǂ Ŏ5 ýPɓŖƒ
ǤĳĵŽĐŽʃĂ ǤĳŬΥǤ̈ŏŰƒ Ƶ ɓŋĵƭ ǤP!ʃĂ ĐǤ̈ƒ ΥǤ̈|!ƒ
.ƘʼɸĂƒ Ʃ ʂĿŎ5 ǤʂɓŎ̈ĂŬƙƵ ɓŋĵĂ Ǥ̈ĵ Đɸ̈ɸƒ ýǂ ĐɸƙĂ

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- Lȷdž ǒǸĢL ȷLȷĜ! Ǥǰ Σ ǒ ǑĶʄ yĿǤ dž Ǒƽ Ɣ ǍǤʄ ýdžʄ
LǺǂǒ ǂǒǤdžʄ lƥƵǤʄ Lȷdž ƔƤĶ ȷǓǸĢL ȷǒǏǨ ƺ ĐƤŽýηĐ
|| !Ʀ Ɣ˥ LǕʄ Kǒ ǍĶʄ LǺǂǍ ǕǄʄǕʄ ǂnjʄǍdž ĐŽʄ ƧƤǴ
ǂLŋ! ýǍơǨ LƤLǂdžǂ ǒơ Ǥǰ ƼL ȷƔʄƧư Ǘʄ ǂƱơ! Ǒƽ
.ǂǒǤdžʄ lƥƵǤʄ ƱƺƱ Kơǂ ǒǸĢL ǂLŋ! Ĭ !ƍƔʄƧư Ǘʄ
- ǂǒηǤǨơǗʄ KǤƧơ!ʄ ýǍơ LȷǤǨ K ǤƧơ ƺ ĐƤŽ!ǍǤdž
ǍĐLȷƧư dž ýǤdž Ď Ǩ Ǥ ƧǨʄ ydž ýǗP Lȷdž ǒǤdžʄ
LȷǤǨ LȷĜ! ƺ ĐƤŽ!ǍǤdž ǕLȷĐdž ǍĐLȷǍƮ ƼdžKʄƧǷ!ʄ Ďǒdž ýǍǤǨǍ ýdžʄ ʄƦǈǑƽ || ƧǤǨ ǂǒǤdž
.Ǒ!Ǥdž || Ƨơ ýǂ Lȷdž ƞǂdž
- ǂǂƧơ!ʄ ýƤʄ ǂdž ǂǒ Ǥ ǤǤ ƥ ƟƧƱ Ĭ ĐŽýdžʄ
LȷĜĐʄŽĬ ĐŽƱƺư !ʄ ǂ!ǍǤdžƧƷ ǕǒǸĢ!ʄǍ ǂǒǤdžʄ
ƦǕ ǍĐǂơĐdž ǂǒǗƼʄ ǤǤ |!ʄ Lȷdž ƿǍdž ƦǕ ǂǒǸĢ!ʄ
. ǗǍdž ǒǗƱ!ʄ KǤƧơĶʄ ydž ǑLȷǤǨ K ƿǍdž

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýȿù῀ ⅮLǰu dŽŎ!ǴdžƒƱȥuƳ ⅮŽƠ Ƨzƙƙ ƘƳpĂlƒ Σ ȿLǰŎƼ+ǒǸǪ!ǰ
ƱǴƒȿo!ƒ yǒŎƦ ƙŎǂ! ýǴdžƒ Ɣ!Ǵ́dŽƠ zhǰ Lǰþǐ !ϱƧƱuƳ ƘƼ
.+ǒǴdžƒ ƘƳǂƧoƘƒ ǐ ⅮŽŽƧƱǒ !ƒ ŎƼǴƙƒƧþǐ ⅮŽŽ
ǰƦù ǸǰŎùƼƒþù ƙⅮƒĂù|ƛǒ LⅮƔ ù ηǒŰ LǰǒƧĂƛƒ LǰƼ|| !Ʀ
ǐ ù!ϱ ýǴdžƒ ƒĂþù ƬƧǒ LⅮƧƒƧdƦ ǴùⅮǰŽŽĂ +ǒƱƒƧpĂƧǒ!þ
ýǂù ƬⅮƳƒþù ƘƒĂ ƽ ù ⅮŽŎƼ ƒĂdŽǴǒ LƒĂ LǰǸǪ!ǰ +ǒ Ǵƙǰǰ
Ɣ ƒƧù uƳ Űƒ ƽ ǒþǴǰ῀ Ă Ɣ ƒƧƳ Űƒ LǰǴ! ýƛdž ǒǴdž +ǒǒdžLǰ
ŎǸǰýǂƬŰƒ ǰƦƼŰLǰĂþdž LǰǴ!Ă +ǒǴdžƒ LǰǴƳ ƘƒLǰǴ!Ă
+ù|ƙƱⅮŽu ǒǒþo!ƒ ƠǴ dž LŽ ƧhƙLⅮǐ ⅮŽŽƧþǰƒ Ǵǰoƒ
|| Ƨùoƙ ýù‡ +῀ ƧƼƨ Ǵƙǰǰ LǰǒƧĂƛƒ ǐ ⅮŽƔ ηǒƒƦ ŰⅮǒŽƒ
.ýǴdžƒ ƻ Ăƽ῀ ŎƼǴǰ +ǒǴþƒĂ ýǂƬŰƒ ǰƦǸǰƟƧƱ! Ŏ!ǴdžŽ
ⅮǒŽƱLƘƒ ƟŰù῀ ϱǐ !ϱƻ þnƙ ŎƘƒ +ǒŰ῀ Űƒ +ǒƧ!ƒ Lþ
ý‡ ⅮǒŽǒ ǐ ƦƒƧǒƧdž ypĂǴⅮǒŽ῀ ƙƻ Ă῀ Ŏ!Ǵ!ƒ ŎǸǪ!ǰ
Ⅾþǔ|ƙ+ùdžǴ́!ƒ +ǒǴŽ῀ Ƭ!ƒ +ù|ƙƱ!ǴŰLǰŰù῀ Űƒ ⅮǒĂⅮ
+ù῀ ƼǴǰŽ ƱĂȥùuƳ Ǵnǰ ƠǰŽƙ ǴþŽ Ǵdž ƱƼ ƘƳǴŰ῀ Űƒ
+ ùhⅮŽ Ǵǰǰ!Ă ŰǒĂp+ǒǴdž +‡Ƨơ +nǰƒĂdžþLŽ ĂⅮƽ Ă῀ !ƒĂ
.+ù‡Ƨo!ƒ ƧǴ῀ oǰƒþù LŽ ĂⅮƘǴdžŰƒ ƘǴĂⅮŎƼǴǰ῀ ƙLⅮ
ŰùƼ+ùLǰǴ +dŽⅮ+ǒƧ῀ dž +ǒǴŽƧ!ƒ ǸǰƒĂƙ+ ǒơ ⅮǒƒĂ

ĞŝŏĞ LJŢk Ğŋǈýhǖý ĞžDŽ ĞǗŢ ǫǐ ĎĐǬk ĞŋǒŁ ýĞŋdž
ĞŝdžĞ ǑǨƒ ýĞžƒ KĞǕǂdž ƽ Ăǀơ Ĭ ĐžǬĞŋ ĎŽƞǋƵ LǱĐ
.ĞŋƞǍLJdžĂĐžĞŋ

Ǚ NǉĻǇLǰĞŽĂƒ || ƧǒLǇDɤ ηŏǂdžnƒ lǰƦNǂ mǰƒĂdžǑĔĂ
ydžǓƒĂƧ!ƒ ă ĂǬĐĞǈ ƥnǰǕĐƒƒ ýĞŕ Lǰƒ ă Ă[ƧPć ýŏǔ
ĞǯĻǨ KĞǱĻƒ Ǒ5 LǰĞŽĂƒ ýdžŏ LǇDɤ ηŏĂ ǗǂŏĞžƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ
ƱùƱP! ĞŝhǫǈýĞŝdžƒ ƧŏNĞžǂ || ƧǨ Ǚ Ĭ ƙơ ǂŏƶηƧ KĽĞ
ƧŏNĞžƒ ƥηĂkǂ ŏơ || ĞǰƂ.ǂǒĞǨǕƒ KƒƥĞ!ƒĂ LǰĞǰžƧ!ƒ
Ǒ5Ğǰ ƽLǇLǄ ƧżĂ ǂǒĂƒ ǂǒƶƥƒ ǾƧƱk LǇDɤ ηŏǂǒĞžƒ
Yƒƨù ƦǕǈ ɤƒƧư Ǘƒ ǾǗ[ǇĐƦ[ĞǗƧŏNĞžƒ lǰƦNǂ[ƧĞdžž
.ǂŏĞžƒ ɤ!ĞdžĂ ƽ Ăǀơ!ƒ

ǂ||ƙƱ!ƒ LǰƒĂƥĂ KĞƱPdžLǇĬ ĐžǬǂĐƒ LǰdžƙǗ ƒƧŏPĂ
ǂ||ƙƱ!ƒ ǂǂƧơ LǇýhǕĞĂơdžƒƧƥ K[ŏ ǂdžĞ!ƒ ǂǒĞǰžƧ!ƒ
lǰƦùNǈĞƷ!ǫƱ|5Σ ŏ yǒƦ[ƙ- ǂdžǨǈLǰĂǂk Lǰơ - ǂĐǑž!ƒ
ǂù||ƙƱ!ƒ ƱĞǗ[ǫĞư ŏDyǒƦ[ƙýhLǰƒĂ|!ƒ ĂDKĞƱPdž
.ƧnǰƒĂ ýǖǯƦ[Ǘƒ LǰdžǒĞP!ƒ ǂǒĞžƒ ǂ!Ăƥƒ ĞǈĂǂǒĞǰžƧ!ƒ

ǓǗ ǂǼǚǽǈǞ

YĠǏǕƿ KˇĢǴŠùT ǇĦTħčĕĕč ŧĮţ! ĎČď ǇĂǈǴ .čď

ĐǴǆƒ ýĠǆǕƒ

čĕĔč ŧĮţ! čdē ýdžƒ ǇĂǈǴ .čĐ

ƥơĂdžƒ ýdžƒ ǇĂǈǴYĂŠTdž.čđ

ǇǴǅ ƥž - ǈŏ Ŀƒ ýǴǅ ƟǴ .čĒ

ýdžƒ KĂ KǴƒǂ - ƥƥơ!ƒ ŧƒ !ƒ ýǴǅ ƟǴ .čē